

## **A Novel Hybrid Decision-Making Framework for Measuring Industry 4.0 Driven Circular Economy Performance for Textile Industry**

ALI, Sadia Samar, TORGUL, Belkiz, PAKSOY, Turan, LUTHRA, Sunil and KAYIKCI, Yasanur <<http://orcid.org/0000-0003-2406-3164>>

Available from Sheffield Hallam University Research Archive (SHURA) at:

<http://shura.shu.ac.uk/34014/>

---

This document is the author deposited version. You are advised to consult the publisher's version if you wish to cite from it.

### **Published version**

ALI, Sadia Samar, TORGUL, Belkiz, PAKSOY, Turan, LUTHRA, Sunil and KAYIKCI, Yasanur (2024). A Novel Hybrid Decision-Making Framework for Measuring Industry 4.0 Driven Circular Economy Performance for Textile Industry. *Business Strategy and the Environment*.

---

### **Copyright and re-use policy**

See <http://shura.shu.ac.uk/information.html>



---

**A Novel Hybrid Decision-Making Framework for Measuring Industry 4.0 Driven Circular Economy Performance for Textile Industry**

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Journal:                 | <i>Business Strategy and the Environment</i>   |
| Manuscript ID            | BSE-23-1631.R2   |
| Wiley - Manuscript type: | Research Article   |
| Topic Area:              | Business and the circular economy, Industry best practice  |
| Keywords:                | Circular economy, Industry 4.0, Smart circularity practices, Smart circularity performances, Emerging economy, Hybrid method |
|                          |  |

SCHOLARONE™  
Manuscripts

# 1 A Novel Hybrid Decision-Making Framework for Measuring Industry 4.0 2 Driven Circular Economy Performance for Textile Industry

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9 **Abstract:** The sustainability strategy focuses on conscious production and consumption, with the  
10 Circular Economy (CE) as an innovative approach to maximize resource value and minimize  
11 waste. Industry 4.0 technologies like AI, robotics, and blockchain play a significant role in  
12 enhancing the competitiveness of businesses pursuing the CE. These advanced technologies help  
13 organizations achieve their sustainability goals, particularly within the CE framework. The study  
14 analyses how Industry 4.0-driven CE practices impact sustainable business performance, using the  
15 Indian textile industry as a case study. The researchers developed a three-stage hybrid decision-  
16 making framework, integrating various methods to assess sustainable performance. A novel three-  
17 stage hybrid decision making framework was developed by integrating Kendall's Agreement Test  
18 (Kendall's W), Fuzzy Delphi, Best Worst Method (BWM), Full Consistency Method (FUCOM),  
19 and Combined Compromise Solution (CoCoSo) methods. The findings highlight positive  
20 outcomes such as enhanced incentives, government support, greener logistics, and improved  
21 monitoring of emissions, waste, and pollution. However, there is room for further improvements  
22 to address market demand and increase the profitability of green products.

23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33 **Keywords:** Circular economy; Industry 4.0; Smart circularity practices; Smart circularity  
34 performances; Kendall's W; Hybrid method.  
35  
36  
37

## 38 1. Introduction

39  
40  
41  
42 Earth's abundant natural resources play a crucial role in satisfying humanity's diverse  
43 requirements. These interconnected resources form a delicate chain, and any disruption can  
44 jeopardize the established balance, ultimately undermining economic values and the overall  
45 stability of the economy (Panchal *et al.* 2021). Stakeholders from many fields stress the need to  
46 move towards a sustainable economic framework that protects resources (Bag *et al.* 2021b). This  
47 transition has been examined by businesses, governments, civil society, and academics,  
48 acknowledging the historical imbalance between economic growth and environmental and social  
49 concerns (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2020; Khan, Ali, & Singh, 2022).  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3 31 The integration of digital technologies has been found to be instrumental in encouraging business  
4 32 adoption of circular economy principles (Agrawal *et al.*, 2022). These technologies enable the  
5 33 implementation of innovative business models and facilitate the redesign of products and value  
6 34 chains, all within the context of a smart circular economy paradigm (Mahtab *et al.* 2020). The  
7 35 integration of digital technologies throughout a product's life cycle allows for the implementation  
8 36 of circular strategies and practices known as “smart circularity”. This paradigm involves  
9 37 leveraging digital technologies to optimize resource use, enable product tracking and traceability,  
10 38 promote sharing and collaboration, and facilitate the attainment of efficient and sustainable  
11 39 operations. The Textile and Clothing (T&C) industry is intricately linked with nature throughout  
12 40 the entire supply chain (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2020; 2022), starting from production and extending to  
13 41 the final utilization of the products (Coppola *et al.* 2023). T&C industry is a sector with a volume  
14 42 of nearly \$1.5 trillion and has a value that could have the world's 14<sup>th</sup> economy. The T&C industry  
15 43 has a considerable negative environmental impact that surpasses that of many other sectors in  
16 44 terms of global production, consumption, and trade capabilities (Coppola *et al.* 2023). The  
17 45 greenhouse gas emissions of this sector represent about 10% of global emissions, more than the  
18 46 aviation and maritime sectors combined.

19 47 The Indian economy relies heavily on textiles and apparel for economic growth domestically and  
20 48 globally. Textile and apparel contribute 4% to India's GDP and account for 15% of exports and  
21 49 are the country's top foreign exchange earners. T&C manufacturing in India has a competitive  
22 50 advantage due to natural raw materials (cotton, silk, cellulosic fiber) and skilled labor, traditional  
23 51 designs, colors, and embroidery (NCFAT'20, 2020). In the realm of sustainable fashion in India,  
24 52 several noteworthy brands have emerged, each with its own unique approaches and initiatives.  
25 53 Manickam and Duraisamy (2019) highlighted that historically, the Indian textile industry has had  
26 54 issues with sustainability, primarily because it has traditionally been a labor-intensive industry.  
27 55 'Period', for instance, sets itself apart by utilizing handloom textiles exclusively and adhering to a  
28 56 "no synthetics policy." 'Greenthemap' takes an innovative approach to sustainability by  
29 57 transforming old tyres, tetrapacks, waste cloths, waste leather, and other apparel wastes into new  
30 58 materials. They employ tailors from disadvantaged backgrounds and strive to provide them with a  
31 59 supportive work environment. 'DoUSpeakGreen' garners recognition as India's pioneering fashion  
32 60 brand and webstore, distinguished by its utilization of organic bamboo and cotton fabric in  
33 61 garments produced within Fair Trade-certified factories. Notably, they allocate 10% of their sales

1  
2  
3 62 value to environmental conservation processes, demonstrating a commitment to sustainability  
4 63 beyond their production practices. 'Bhusattva' has been at the forefront of sustainability in the  
5 64 Indian textile industry, championing the infusion of innovative materials such as bamboo, banana,  
6 65 and soybean fibers blended with traditional fabrics like khadi, silk, and cotton. This combination  
7 66 allows them to bridge the gap between sustainable fashion and mainstream appeal. 'No Nasties' is  
8 67 another noteworthy sustainable fashion brand, advocating for organic textiles and ethical  
9 68 craftsmanship. Originating from the purpose of addressing farmer suicides in India, their initiatives  
10 69 include promoting organic and fair-trade farming practices. Doodlage excels in the art of  
11 70 upcycling, converting waste fabrics into exquisite and eco-friendly patchwork clothing and home  
12 71 furnishings. Their commitment to sustainability lies in transforming discarded materials into  
13 72 beautiful creations.

14 73 Globally, customers are increasingly considering whether the core materials in a product are  
15 74 sustainably sourced (Kayikci *et al.*, 2022a, Khan, Ali, & Singh, 2022). Industry professionals  
16 75 believe that products that are part of a circular value chain have a distinct advantage over another  
17 76 (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2022). With the increasing demand, companies focusing on sustainability are  
18 77 being sought out for their products. Addressing environmental risks remains the foremost  
19 78 motivation for the textile and clothing industry's adoption of circular economy models  
20 79 (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2020; Bag *et al.*, 2021a). Still, it is equally important to consider the human  
21 80 aspect of such models.

22 81 A CE offers a straightforward and reliable path to overcoming sustainability challenges that put  
23 82 an equal focus on individuals, the planet, and profits. Recycling and reusing products are essential  
24 83 aspects of a CE (Bag *et al.* 2021b). Energy consumption, resource use, and waste production are  
25 84 under pressure already. However, scaling and profitability are also important (Kazancoglu *et al.*,  
26 85 2020; 2022). The adoption of CE practices in the textile industry offers significant benefits to  
27 86 manufacturers. By implementing strategies that prioritize resource optimisation, manufacturers  
28 87 can reduce costs and improve efficiency. Embracing sustainable practices also fosters enhanced  
29 88 customer loyalty, as consumers increasingly value environmentally responsible products (Sahoo  
30 89 *et al.*, 2023).

31 90 The APAC region includes India, Bangladesh, Vietnam, China, Pakistan, Indonesia, and Sri Lanka  
32 91 as large textile production hotspots (Khan, 2021). As many as 15% of discarded textiles are  
33 92 reproduced through recycling, reselling, or donation. There are 45 million people across the value

93 chain employed by this industry in India, with many women. It is essential to design circularity  
94 initiatives that contribute to social inclusion (Kotamaraju *et al.*, 2021).

95 Innovation and resilience are the keys to survival and growth in today's competitive world.  
96 Dynamic industry challenges of Industry 4.0 are amplifying the disruptive effects of e-commerce  
97 in fashion retail. Innovations in the manufacturing sector are not only driven by product innovation  
98 but through the application of new digital technologies (Kayikci *et al.*, 2022a). Embracing Industry  
99 4.0 can significantly impact a labor-intensive industries like textiles and apparel (Kotamaraju *et*  
100 *al.*, 2021). Recycling and recovering can be more cost-effective and environmentally friendly  
101 when technologies are integrated with the CE (Kayikci *et al.*, 2022a). In addition to providing trust  
102 across stakeholder groups, reliability, visibility, and traceability, adoption of smart technology  
103 with a SCE will also cause an increase in financial burden for the organization (Jaeger & Upadhyay  
104 2020). This study uses the Natural-Resource-Based View (NRBV) as a theoretical background to  
105 fill the above-mentioned significant research gap; NRBV can be a great enabler for smart circular  
106 economy due to its theory of competitive advantage based on the firm's relationship with the  
107 natural environment (Hart, 1995). According to the NRBV, smart circular supply chain is  
108 conveyed as key organizational primary resources and strategic capabilities with environment that  
109 can lead to significant improvements in sustainable performance (Kayikci *et al.*, 2022a).

110 This study focused on the following Research Objectives (ROs):

111 **ROI:** To investigate and identify smart circularity practices within the textile industry that  
112 contribute to enhancing sustainability performances; and

113 **RO2:** To develop a decision-making framework that guides organizations in reaching their  
114 goals.

115  
116 This paper aims to address research objectives by conducting a comprehensive literature review  
117 based on NRBV theory in the textile industry. It targets to identify smart circularity practices and  
118 circularity-based sustainable performance indicators through extensive literature search and expert  
119 consultation. To achieve this, a novel hybrid decision-making framework is proposed, combining  
120 methods such as Kendall's Agreement Test (Kendall's W), Fuzzy Delphi, Best Worst Method  
121 (BWM), Full Consistency Method (FUCOM), and Combined Compromise Solution (CoCoSo).  
122 This framework will help provide answers to the research objectives, contributing to a better  
123 understanding of smart circularity in the textile industry. The unique integration of methods in the

1  
2  
3 124 novel framework yields a powerful decision-making tool. This research introduces the integrated  
4  
5 125 approach for the first time, focusing on measuring the sustainable performance of smart circularity  
6  
7 126 practices in the textile industry. It provides researchers with an effective means to address diverse  
8  
9 127 problems in this context. This study serves as a guideline for practitioners, managers, and users  
10  
11 128 facilitating the implementation of advanced technologies and aligning production strategies with  
12  
129 smart circularity practices to promote sustainable performance in the textile industry.

13  
14 130 The remainder of the article is organized as follows. Section 2 introduces the theoretical foundation  
15  
16 131 of building initiatives of smart circularity practices for circularity-based sustainable performance.  
17  
18 132 Section 3 summarizes the research framework of the solution procedure and explains the three-  
19  
20 133 stage methodology in detail. Section 4 introduced the case study and obtained results and  
21  
22 134 discussion are interpreted in Section 5. Section 6 gives the conclusions of the paper with  
23  
24 135 suggestions for future works.

24 136

## 25 137 **2. Smart Circularity Practices for Circularity-based Sustainable Performance**

26 138

27  
28  
29 139 The "end-of-waste" mechanism aims to promote sustainable waste treatment and mutual  
30  
31 140 recognition of results (Khan, Ali, & Singh, 2022). When waste becomes a product or secondary  
32  
33 141 raw material, the Smart Circular Economy (SCE) must show that its use won't harm the  
34  
35 142 environment or human health. Driven by growing public awareness of environmental degradation  
36  
37 143 and stringent government regulations, supply chains are increasingly compelled to adopt  
38  
39 144 environmentally friendly practices (Bressanelli *et al.* 2022). Excessive focus on environmental  
40  
41 145 performance can have negative implications on economic performance (Jaeger & Upadhyay  
42  
43 146 2020). SCE promotes circularity and economic growth and considers environmental and social  
44  
45 147 benefits for sustainable development. CE is gaining interest to stimulate the economy by  
46  
47 148 encouraging innovation, confronting resource constraints, creating jobs, and delivering notable  
48  
49 149 environmental benefits (Agrawal *et al.*, 2022). CE migration helps organizations enhance  
50  
51 150 sustainability, financial performance, and cater to diverse stakeholders for business growth.

50 151 The transition to a SCE in the textile industry is a challenging process, supported by prior research  
51  
52 152 Coppola *et al.* (2023). As a result, organizations are gradually embracing CE principles to  
53  
54 153 overcome these obstacles (Jaeger & Upadhyay, 2020). Industries recycling components as raw  
55  
56 154 materials embrace CE faster, but it should involve all stakeholders, including consumers (Kayikci

1  
2  
3 155 *et al.*, 2022b). Developed nations like the USA, Japan, EU, Germany, and Italy have embraced CE  
4  
5 156 for sustainable development goals. However, emerging economies, including India, lag behind in  
6  
7 157 adopting CE practices. Many Indian SMEs are unaware of the benefits of CE, such as improved  
8  
9 158 efficiency, cost reduction, and reduced environmental impact. Therefore, implementing CE-based  
10  
11 159 business models is crucial for Indian SMEs to realize its potential (Agrawal *et al.*, 2021). As argued  
12  
13 160 by Coppola *et al.* (2023), the textile and clothing sectors (T&C) present both significant  
14  
15 161 environmental challenges and strategic opportunities within the context of the circular economy  
16  
17 162 (CE). The T&C industry is a prime instance where waste products are not utilized as raw materials  
18  
19 163 for creating new products (Khan *et al.* 2022).

20  
21 164 The textile industry, one of the most polluting industries in the world, deserves more attention as  
22  
23 165 it is one of the largest in CE as a result of the exponential growth of clothing that ends up in a  
24  
25 166 landfill. This is a result of the fast fashion phenomenon, which creates the impression that clothes  
26  
27 167 are disposable (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2020; 2022). A sustainable fashion that can provide circular  
28  
29 168 material flows is required to solve this problem. This requires the cooperation of consumers in  
30  
31 169 promoting long-lasting fashion, choosing quality over quantity, and viewing clothing as an  
32  
33 170 investment (Kayikci *et al.*, 2022a). Therefore, there is a need for effective garment collection  
34  
35 171 systems and sorting procedures. It is assumed that new textile recycling technologies in the textile  
36  
37 172 industry have the potential to reorient material resource flows, impact secondary markets, and  
38  
39 173 restructure the waste hierarchy (Jaeger and Upadhyay 2020). Industry 4.0 technologies enable CE  
40  
41 174 business models, with digitization enhancing asset and product visibility and intelligence (Kayikci  
42  
43 175 *et al.*, 2022a). In the age of digitization, companies improve their business performance through  
44  
45 176 the use of digital technologies (Agrawal *et al.*, 2022). Organizations in both developed and  
46  
47 177 developing economies attach great importance to the industry 4.0 revolution and related uses of  
48  
49 178 technologies because of their potential benefits (Bag *et al.* 2021b). AI-powered systems analyze  
50  
51 179 data to suggest more sustainable sourcing options or provide predictive maintenance for  
52  
53 180 machinery, ensuring optimal usage and minimizing waste (Bag *et al.* 2021a). While there is  
54  
55 181 undoubtedly growing interest in understanding and applying Industry 4.0 from both academia and  
56  
57 182 industry, it is an emerging concept that many industry sectors have yet to fully explore and commit  
58  
59 183 to. Therefore, academic research must progress rapidly to identify knowledge gaps related to  
60  
61 184 Industry 4.0 and to address its impact on sustainability and CE (Sahoo *et al.*, 2023).  
62  
63 185



## 2.1 Exploring the Performance of Smart Circularity: A Theory-Based Analysis through the Resource-Based View

Coppola *et al.* (2023) uses a NRBV as a theoretical framework and employs a multiple-case study approach. The strategies of pollution prevention, product stewardship, and sustainable development, along with the associated capabilities of sensing, seizing, and reconfiguring, are examined. The fast-paced nature of the fashion industry raises resource consumption and waste generation issues significantly. The quick turnover of products, characterized by their rapid acquisition and disposal, contributes to the industry's environmental challenges. This high-speed approach to fashion not only leads to increased utilization of resources but also results in substantial waste production. Thus, addressing these concerns is crucial for the industry's sustainability and calls for the adoption of strategies that promote a more circular and responsible approach to fashion production and consumption. Drawing from grounded theory building and multiple case studies, Kouhizadeh *et al.* (2020) presented preliminary evidence that connects blockchain applications to dimensions of the circular economy, including Regeneration, Sharing, Optimization, Looping, Virtualization, and Exchange (ReSOLVE model) by using multiple cases.

### 2.1.1 Smart circularity practices

Smart circularity practices involve the use of digital technologies throughout a product's life cycle to implement circular strategies. Kouhizadeh *et al.* (2020) argued that with the advent of Industry 4.0, organizational activities are poised for transformation through technological innovations. This approach aims to create value by improving sustainable performance (Bressanelli *et al.* 2022). Robots can be employed for tasks like sorting and recycling waste materials, reducing human error and improving recycling efficiency. In the context of the textile industry, the following 'smart circularity practices' have been recommended based on review of literature based on NRBV theory:

**Technical capability:** Technical capability is an essential practice or enabler that facilitates the implementation of cutting-edge technologies across diverse domains. This capability comprises the requisite technical expertise to utilize state-of-the-art technologies in an efficient manner, such as blockchain, 3D printing, machine learning, cloud computing, big data analytics, human-machine interaction, robotics, infrastructure development, and the Internet of Things (IoT). By effectively utilizing these technologies, businesses can optimize their operational processes (Kotamaraju *et al.*, 2021), foster innovation, and attain long-term, sustainable expansion.

1  
2  
3 217 Shayganmehr *et al.* (2021) highlighted valuable insights regarding the importance of technical  
4 218 capability as a facilitator, emphasizing its capacity to revolutionize and influence sectors by means  
5  
6 219 of the efficient application of cutting-edge technologies.

7  
8 220 **Competitive pressures:** Competitive pressures are a significant catalyst or implementation in  
9  
10 221 promoting innovation across industries, specifically with regard to the circular economy (CE) and  
11  
12 222 Industry 4.0. By utilizing Industry 4.0 tools and remaining abreast of the actions of competitors,  
13  
14 223 businesses can innovate their processes and products, thereby obtaining a market advantage. In  
15  
16 224 order to foster community engagement in waste management, institutions offer rewards for the  
17  
18 225 collection, sorting, and restoration of particular refuse categories—such as furniture and textiles  
19  
20 226 (Coppola *et al.* 2023). This may result in the establishment of new repair and reuse businesses,  
21  
22 227 which will have a positive effect on society. Bag *et al.* (2021b) emphasizes the importance of  
23  
24 228 competitive pressures in driving innovation and generating societal benefits at the intersection of  
25  
26 229 Industry 4.0 and Circular Economy (CE) in the textile industry.

27  
28 230 **Policy and regulation:** This aims to explore how rules and policies can foster responsible actions  
29  
30 231 that align with the goals of the circular economy in the textile industry (Coppola *et al.* 2023).  
31  
32 232 Companies, supply systems, institutions, and people are all encouraged by the government to  
33  
34 233 follow responsible practices (Kotamaraju *et al.*, 2021) that are in line with CE and Industry 4.0  
35  
36 234 (Shayganmehr *et al.* 2021). To do this, policies must be put in place to support CE and Industry  
37  
38 235 4.0, and strategies must be made and put into action that are especially designed to support CE and  
39  
40 236 Industry 4.0. The development and utilization of effective performance metrics are essential for  
41  
42 237 evaluating the effectiveness of integrating CE practices with Industry 4.0 (Shayganmehr *et al.*  
43  
44 238 2021).

45  
46 239 **Financial capability:** Gedam *et al.* (2021) and Khalifa *et al.* (2022) explore how well reward and  
47  
48 240 incentive policies, budget allocation strategies, and international groups helps Clean Energy (CE)  
49  
50 241 and Industry 4.0 move forward. Implementing reward and incentive systems support the rapid  
51  
52 242 improvement of CE technologies and Industry 4.0 practices by promoting an atmosphere that  
53  
54 243 stimulates innovation. Furthermore, allocating a proper budget expressly for supporting CE and  
55  
56 244 Industry 4.0 activities is critical for their successful implementation (Kotamaraju *et al.*, 2021).  
57  
58 245 Association of international groups encourage knowledge sharing and collaboration by giving  
59  
60 246 chances to utilize global expertise and resources needed to drive CE and Industry 4.0 progress.

247 **Fair acceptance:** Kotamaraju *et al.* (2021) stress the importance of fair business practices and

1  
2  
3 248 adherence to laws and regulations while working with suppliers and consumers in the context of  
4  
5 249 smart circularity. Gedam *et al.* (2021) emphasizes the role of organizations in implementing  
6  
7 250 Industry 4.0 solutions and advancing CE through compliance and equity.

8 251 **Security and safety:** In the implementation of Industry 4.0 infrastructure within the circular  
9  
10 252 economy (CE), ensuring security and safety is crucial. This involves protecting employee  
11  
12 253 confidentiality and securing Industry 4.0 systems. Smart elements and the safe deployment of  
13  
14 254 Industry 4.0 technologies contribute to a safer work environment and enhance competitive edge  
15  
16 255 initiatives. Shayganmehr *et al.* (2021) emphasized the role of security and safety in successfully  
17  
18 256 implementing Industry 4.0 technologies and achieving CE objectives.

19 257 **System flexibility:** Sensor-based technology has the capability to gather real-time data pertaining  
20  
21 258 to resource consumption, waste generation, and production efficiency. Through the application of  
22  
23 259 AI/ML techniques (Bag *et al.* 2021a), this data can be analyzed to extract valuable insights that  
24  
25 260 can optimize production processes, identify areas for waste reduction, and enable effective reuse  
26  
27 261 or recycling of materials. The utilization of flexible system such as Big Data (Sahoo *et al.* 2023)  
28  
29 262 and AI/ML (Bag *et al.* 2021a) empowers organizations to seamlessly integrate circular economy  
30  
31 263 practices within the framework of Industry 4.0, in line with the findings highlighted by  
32  
33 264 Shayganmehr *et al.* (2021).

34 265 **Support and maintenance:** The implementation of smart factory tools is crucial for effective  
35  
36 266 reverse collection in a smart circular economy. Leveraging Industry 4.0 systems such as  
37  
38 267 blockchain enhances inventory tracking capabilities, facilitating seamless coordination between  
39  
40 268 circular economy and Industry 4.0 activities (Kouhizadeh *et al.* 2020). By establishing a cloud  
41  
42 269 technologies infrastructure, organizations ensure compliance, improve business efficiency  
43  
44 270 (Kotamaraju *et al.*, 2021), and enable real-time decision-making across the supply chain through  
45  
46 271 the utilization of Industry 4.0 tools and technologies.

47 272 **Stakeholders' readiness:** Preparing stakeholders for the adoption of CE concepts, dynamics, and  
48  
49 273 operations backed by Industry 4.0 technology is an aspect of this. Torgautov *et al.* (2021) and  
50  
51 274 Palafox-Alcantar *et al.* (2022) emphasize the significance of industry-wide policies and public  
52  
53 275 procurement activities that promote circularity. By using IoT devices and data analytics as part of  
54  
55 276 Industry 4.0 in procurement, companies can rate their suppliers' success in terms of sustainability  
56  
57 277 and circularity. These technologies allow for monitoring, tracking of waste, and supply chain  
58  
59 278 analysis. They make sure that sustainability standards are met while rendering it easier to choose  
60

1  
2  
3 279 a supplier that fits with a smart circular economy and the use of environmental labels (Panchal *et*  
4 280 *al.* 2021).

5  
6 281 **Regulatory pressures:** It functions as a major facilitator or practice in the deployment of the CE  
7 282 and Industry 4.0 technologies. According to Kazancoglu *et al.* (2022), CE and Industry 4.0 are  
8 283 more likely to be adopted when companies follow the law. Effective communication of circular  
9 284 actions and practices to society is crucial, and environmental labelling and certification incentives  
10 285 play a significant role in encouraging sustainable behaviors and choices (Kotamaraju *et al.*, 2021),  
11 286 thus showcasing the circular economy's benefits and sustainable impacts.

12 287 **Process and product design for energy and resource efficiency:** The concept of the CE  
13 288 emphasizes the regenerative and restorative features of the design in order to optimize the  
14 289 advantages derived from energy, components, and products (Ali *et al.* 2023). Another  
15 290 environmental strategy that has been explored is Extended Producer Responsibility (EPR), a  
16 291 concept that places the onus on manufacturers to assume responsibility for the complete life cycle  
17 292 of their products. Producers in industries like electronics and textiles pay EPR fees, which are  
18 293 determined by the quantities of their products (Palafox-Alcantar *et al.* 2022), in order to incentivize  
19 294 and support environmentally responsible practices. Augmented Reality (AR) simulations allow  
20 295 users to visualize the effects of different materials or product lifecycles, enabling sustainable  
21 296 choices.

22 297 **Education and participation:** This investigates the factors that facilitate education and  
23 298 engagement within the framework of Industry 4.0 technologies and their impact on fostering  
24 299 equitable and efficient resource utilization. Key methods include providing training to employers  
25 300 on business principles and encouraging the active involvement of management-level personnel in  
26 301 the growing framework of Industry 4.0-enabled CE. By analyzing big data, businesses can identify  
27 302 patterns and trends in consumption, enabling smarter product design, waste reduction, and  
28 303 improved inventory management. Shayganmehr *et al.* (2021) highlights the significance of  
29 304 establishing objectives that span over an extended period and recognizing the possible  
30 305 consequences of integrating Industry 4.0 technologies into CE framework (Ali *et al.* 2023).

### 31 306 **2.1.2 Circularity-based sustainable performance**

32 307 By adopting circular economy thinking, the textile business hopes to do a better job of being  
33 308 environmentally friendly. This study looks into how using circular economic drivers driven by  
34 309 Industry 4.0 might help the industry do better in the long term. Cutting-edge technologies such as

1  
2  
3 310 AI, IoT, and big data analytics enable the achievement of circularity. Predictive analytics and AI  
4 311 make production processes more efficient, and smart supply lines make it easier to see how  
5 312 resources are being used. Digital manufacturing and additive technologies cut down on waste, and  
6 313 reverse supply lines make recycling easier and more effective. The integration of circular economy  
7 314 principles and Industry 4.0 technologies offers potential for a more sustainable future in the textile  
8 315 industry. However, challenges such as security issues and high costs need to be overcome (Jaeger  
9 316 & Upadhyay 2020). Based on a review of existing literature based on NRBV theory, the following  
10 317 'circularity-based sustainable performance' indicators have been suggested in the context of the  
11 318 textile industry.

12 319 ***Increase in resource circularity:*** The aim of this approach is to retain resource value by ensuring  
13 320 their reincorporation into the product cycle post-use. By minimizing raw material consumption,  
14 321 waste generation, and value chain risks, companies can contribute to a more sustainable and  
15 322 efficient resource management system (Lopez *et al.* 2019; Weissbrodt *et al.* 2020).

16 323 ***Better adoption of digital technology:*** To bolster sustainability initiatives, it is imperative to  
17 324 advocate for the increased implementation of digital technology. This process entails integrating  
18 325 the implementation of digital technological advancements into multiple organizational  
19 326 departments with the aim of optimizing the advantages that arise from this integration (Khan, Ali,  
20 327 & Singh, 2022). Through the strategic utilization of digital technologies, organizations can  
21 328 enhance their sustainability performance and streamline operations. IoT applications enable better  
22 329 monitoring and optimization of resource usage, such as smart energy management systems that  
23 330 minimize energy waste and enhance efficiency.

24 331 ***Improve human efficiency:*** This involves optimizing resource utilization by aligning tasks with  
25 332 appropriate skills, prioritizing training and development, harnessing digital technologies to save  
26 333 time, enhancing manpower efficiency, and finding innovative work methodologies. Previous  
27 334 studies by Lopez *et al.* (2019) and Hoang-Khac *et al.* (2022) support the importance of these  
28 335 practices in achieving higher efficiency levels.

29 336 ***Improve human skills:*** The implementation of Industry 4.0 in clothing organizations aims to  
30 337 maximize the potential of individuals by enhancing the skills of experts and upskilling low-skilled  
31 338 workers to increase their competencies. Using advanced technological systems such as automation,  
32 339 robotics, and artificial intelligence, big data, the Internet of Things, blockchain, 3D printing, cloud  
33 340 technologies, augmented reality Industry 4.0 enables clothing organizations to provide training

1  
2  
3 341 programs and develop personalized learning opportunities (Hoang-Khac *et al.* 2022).

4  
5 342 ***Increase in profit from green products:*** Efficiency is improved by minimizing the use of natural  
6  
7 343 resources, such as water and energy, and hazardous substances in production. Additionally,  
8  
9 344 negative environmental impacts at the end of a product's life are reduced. Green products are  
10  
11 345 produced to promote recycling and reusability, leading to increased profitability (Ali *et al.* 2023;  
12 346 Lopez *et al.* 2019, Li *et al.* 2020).

13  
14 347 ***Improved usage of green logistics:*** Trying to implement a sustainable transportation policy in  
15  
16 348 order to develop the concept of green logistics, such as using more environmentally friendly  
17  
18 349 vehicles and fuels in the production and transportation phase, turning to the more environmentally  
19  
20 350 friendly sea and railway, or commissioning integrated transportation systems rather than road  
21 351 transportation, which increases greenhouse gas emissions (Ying and Li-jun, 2012).

22 352 ***Better employees and community health:*** To improve sustainable development in a way that  
23  
24 353 includes not only income increase but also the quality of life, and to try to increase the funds  
25  
26 354 allocated to health by accepting health as a tool of economic development. Wearable sensors and  
27  
28 355 real-time monitoring systems enhance worker safety and well-being in the T&C industry.  
29  
30 356 Improved health and safety conditions not only reduce the risk of accidents and injuries but also  
31  
32 357 promote higher productivity and overall job satisfaction among workers, leading to a more  
33 358 sustainable and efficient workforce (Ali *et al.* 2023).

34 359 ***Improved green purchasing:*** The goal is to encourage companies to shift towards a circular  
35  
36 360 economy by opting for products and services that have lower impacts on human health and the  
37  
38 361 environment compared to alternatives serving the same purpose (Ali *et al.* 2023, Khan, Ali, &  
39  
40 362 Singh, 2022).

41 363 ***Better usage of green warehousing:*** Efforts are made to improve the operational performance of  
42  
43 364 enterprises through green warehouse management practices such as increasing energy efficiency  
44  
45 365 by using timed lighting systems, motion sensors and energy-efficient lighting fixtures, using  
46  
47 366 natural light or solar panels in appropriate places in the warehouse, using hot water systems for  
48  
49 367 heating and cold water systems for cooling the warehouse, using energy efficient tools and  
50  
51 368 equipment in handling processes, reducing energy usage in warehouse operations through efficient  
52  
53 369 planning by accurately predicting demand, production and stock levels, sharing real-time sales  
54  
55 370 data using information and communication technologies, and updating stock levels and reorder  
56  
57 371 statuses (Ali *et al.* 2023).

1  
2  
3 372 **Better/improved market demand:** To gain a positive image among customers by producing  
4 373 sustainable, environmentally friendly products that do not have harmful effects on human health,  
5 374 to promote products by communicating information about products to consumers, to keep products  
6 375 in accessible and convenient locations, and to try to ensure reliability and integrity among  
7 376 customers (Palafox-Alcantar *et al.* 2022).

8  
9  
10  
11 377 **Improved develop the CE based smart culture:** To make all forms of culture diverse and  
12 378 technologically advanced by adopting technologies that provide new protection, storage, and  
13 379 archiving opportunities that will provide fair access to available resources for both current and  
14 380 future generations, that is, to realize the transition from culture to smart culture via the existence  
15 381 and functioning of various and sundry implementations in the digital ecosystem. In this context, it  
16 382 is aimed to create a circular economy, if information and communication systems and technologies  
17 383 are also applied and used in the company culture (Salvioni and Almici, 2020).

18  
19 384 **Increase in cost saving through product quality:** To increase the quality of every commodity that  
20 385 enters the production process, to reduce the losses in production and the resulting labor time, and  
21 386 to increase cost savings in this way (Kouhizadeh *et al.* 2020). 3D printing allows on-demand  
22 387 production, reducing the waste associated with unsold inventory and transportation. It also  
23 388 facilitates design customization, enabling products to be easily remanufactured.

24 389 **Decrease in emission, waste, and pollution monitoring:** Trying to develop and produce products  
25 390 that leave a less carbon footprint in nature, use environmentally friendly clean technologies and  
26 391 techniques, prevent environmental pollution, and reduce energy consumption and carbon  
27 392 emissions through waste management (Palafox-Alcantar *et al.* 2022).

28  
29 393 **Improved incentives and government legislation support and incentives:** In the direction of the  
30 394 transition of enterprises to circular economy model for sustainable development, work on  
31 395 designing important strategies to disseminate the application, preparing appropriate legislation,  
32 396 and developing the right government incentives (Salvioni, & Almici 2020). Incentives can support  
33 397 the commercial development of circular economy businesses, remove entry barriers to specific  
34 398 sectors or markets, favor the adoption of new technology, develop original competencies and  
35 399 skills, and inject new capital to contribute to capex and opex, respectively (De Giovanni and  
36 400 Folgiero, 2023).

37  
38  
39  
40  
41 401 Many researchers agree that using smart circular economy (SCE) methods is important for  
42 402 achieving sustainable development goals, especially when it comes to production and consumption

1  
2  
3 403 by using one of Industry4.0 driven integration (Sahoo *et al.*, 2023; Panchal *et al.*, 2021; Mahtab *et*  
4 404 *al.*, 2020).

5  
6 405

## 8 406 **2.2 Research Gaps**

9  
10 407 The study by Coppola *et al.* (2023) examines the circular competitive advantages of firms in Italy's  
11 408 textile and clothing industry, a sector known for its environmental impact. Their objective is to  
12 409 identify the necessary capabilities for implementing a circular economy and achieving a restorative  
13 410 industrial system. Using a natural-resource-based view as a theoretical framework, the study  
14 411 employs a multiple-case study approach. In contrast, our research focuses on the textile industry  
15 412 of emerging market. We utilize extensive searches and expert input to identify best practices and  
16 413 measure performance using a novel framework tailored to this specific context. Despite the  
17 414 existing research on smart circular economy (SCE) methods for achieving sustainable  
18 415 development goals, there are several research gaps that need to be addressed. While studies by  
19 416 Kouhizadeh *et al.* (2020). Sahoo *et al.* (2023), and Bag *et al.* (2021a) have explored the integration  
20 417 of specific Industry 4.0 technologies, such as blockchain, big data, and artificial intelligence into  
21 418 circular economy practices, there are further investigation into the potential of incorporating  
22 419 Industry 4.0 concepts was done by Bag *et al.* (2021b), Hoang-Khac *et al.* (2022), and Shayganmehr  
23 420 *et al.* (2021).

24 421 Although, Kayikci *et al.* (2022a) have assessed the readiness and maturity levels of small and  
25 422 medium-sized enterprises (SMEs) in implementing smart circular supply chains, there is a research  
26 423 gap in understanding how one sector can effectively adopt and integrate smart circularity practices  
27 424 into their supply chain operations. Furthermore, while Kayikci *et al.* (2022b) have focused on the  
28 425 use of smart circular supply chains for achieving Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) in a  
29 426 post-pandemic context. Therefore, our work examines the integration of diverse Industry 4.0  
30 427 technologies to assess the influence of Industry 4.0-oriented CE practices on the sustainable  
31 428 performance. We will identify best practices and measure performance using a novel framework  
32 429 tailored to this specific context. By utilizing extensive searches and expert input, we aim to provide  
33 430 insights into effective smart circularity practices in the textile industry in emerging markets.

34 431 The next section proposes a three-stage integrated decision-making model that utilizes the MCDM  
35 432 approach. It aims to provide a comprehensive framework for complex decisions by integrating  
36 433 multiple criteria and methods. This research employs expert opinions gathered through



questionnaires after rigorous meetings and discussions, enhancing the validity and comprehensiveness of the study.

### 3. Methodology

A three-stage integrated decision-making model utilizing the Multi-Criteria Decision-Making (MCDM) approach is proposed in this research. The model aims to provide a comprehensive and effective framework for making complex decisions by integrating multiple criteria and decision-making methods. In this research, a hybrid decision-making model using Kendall's W-Fuzzy Delphi-BWM-FUCOM-CoCoSo framework is utilized to assess circularity-based sustainable performances within the context of various smart circularity practices. Figure 1 illustrates the framework of a comprehensive analysis applied.

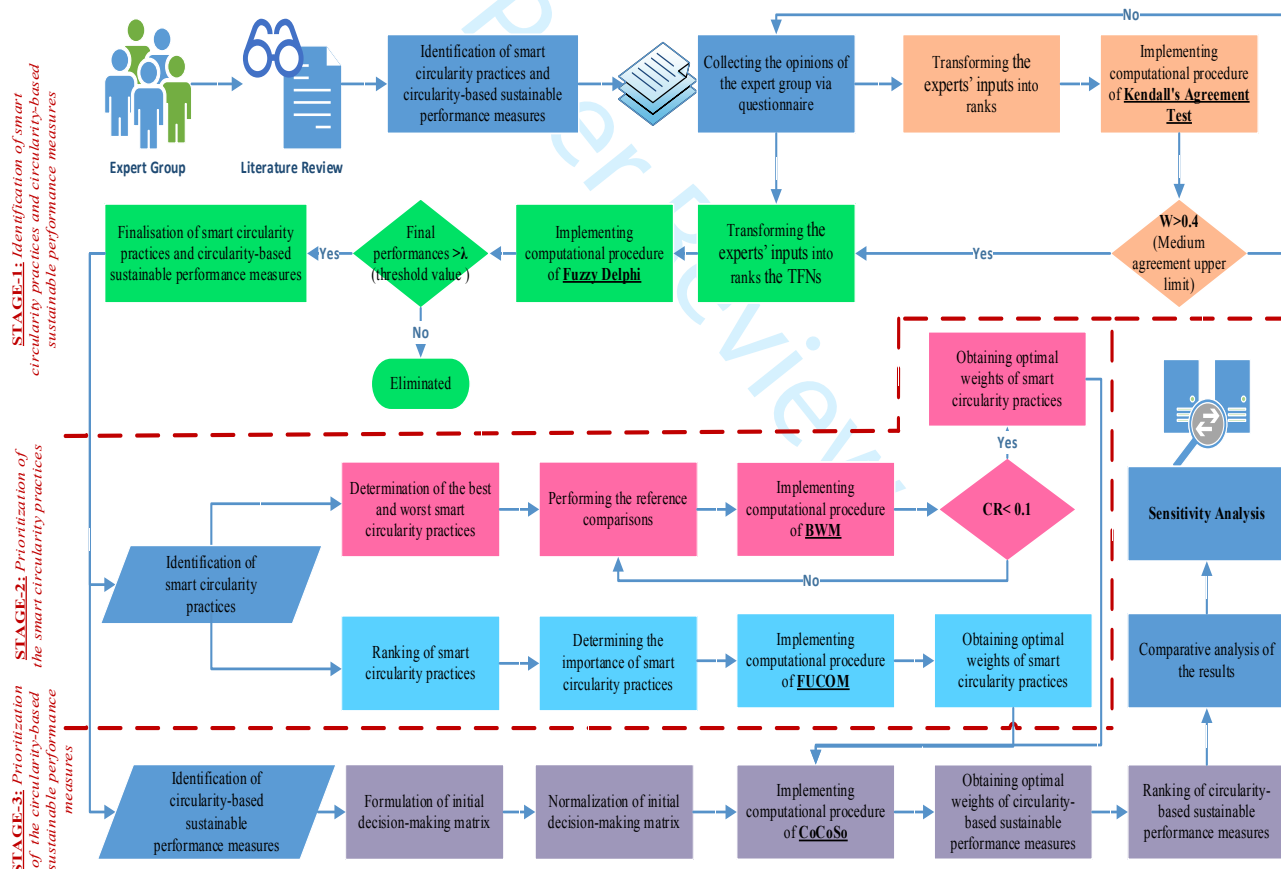


Figure 1: The hybrid decision making framework

1  
2  
3 449 To establish a foundation for the industry 4.0-driven circular economy (CE4.0) performance of the  
4  
5 450 Indian textile industry, the initial stage of the research involved identifying smart circularity  
6  
7 451 practices and circularity-based sustainable performances. This was accomplished through a  
8  
9 452 questionnaire. The questionnaire was broken down into five main sections. Kendall's Agreement  
10  
11 453 Test ensures reliable evaluations by assessing consensus among experts, while Fuzzy Delphi  
12  
13 454 accommodates uncertainties and vagueness within expert opinions, yielding accurate and  
14  
15 455 comprehensive outcomes. BWM aids in prioritizing criteria or alternatives, facilitating efficient  
16  
17 456 decision-making, while FUCOM enhances coherence and consistency in pairwise comparisons to  
18  
19 457 eliminate biases. CoCoSo combines multiple criteria, achieving balanced solutions that consider  
20  
21 458 trade-offs. By integrating these methods, the hybrid approach provides robustness, handles  
22  
23 459 uncertainties, prioritizes, fosters consistency, and achieves optimal solutions. Consequently, it  
24  
25 460 stands as a valuable tool for complex decision-making scenarios.  
26

### 27 461 28 462 **3.1 Stage-1**

29 463 The first phase focused on the identification of smart circular economy practices and sustainability  
30  
31 464 performance in the T&C industries. This involved conducting a thorough literature survey to  
32  
33 465 gather existing knowledge. An agreement test between two groups of experts was applied using  
34  
35 466 the Kendall's test to validate their consensus for the identified practices and performance. Further,  
36  
37 467 the fuzzy Delphi technique was applied to further enhance the selection and rejection of SCE  
38  
39 468 practices and sustainability performance.

40  
41 469 **i) Kendall's Agreement Test:** Maurice G. Kendall and Bernard Babington Smith first introduced  
42  
43 470 Kendall's W, also known as Kendall's coefficient of concordance, as a non-parametric statistic in  
44  
45 471 1939. This statistical measure is employed to assess agreement among various rankings or raters,  
46  
47 472 with values ranging from 0 (indicating no agreement) to 1 (representing complete agreement).  
48  
49 473 Kendall's W can be computed on either an interval or ordinal scale. Higher values of the W statistic  
50  
51 474 indicate a greater level of agreement among experts' groups.

52  
53 475 The value of W determines the level of agreement among raters or respondents. W=1 means  
54  
55 476 complete unanimity, with everyone assigning the same rank. W=0 indicates no agreement, and  
56  
57 477 responses are essentially random. Intermediate values represent varying degrees of unanimity  
58  
59 478 among the raters or respondents (Farooq *et al.*,2020; Legendre, 2005).  
60

1  
2  
3 479 **ii) Fuzzy Delphi Method:** Multiple surveys are utilized in a Delphi process to gather and aggregate  
4 480 expert opinions. This method, however, requires more time and money to implement. The Fuzzy  
5 481 Delphi approach incorporates fuzzy set theory into the classic Delphi technique to account for the  
6 482 imprecision or uncertainty of experts' responses. In comparison to the Delphi method, this strategy  
7 483 significantly reduces the number of surveys rounds and saves time (Ali *et al.* 2023). To further  
8 484 enhance the reliability of the previous findings, the fuzzy Delphi method was used to finalize the  
9 485 CE4.0 practices and sustainable performance. This method allowed for the aggregation and  
10 486 evaluation of expert opinions to reach a consensus among the experts regarding the most relevant  
11 487 and effective measures of smart circularity practices and sustainable performance in the textile and  
12 488 clothing industries. Please see Appendix AA1, which has a detailed description of the Fuzzy  
13 489 Delphi procedure, for further information.  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23

### 24 491 **3.2 Stage-2**

25 492 The second phase is focused on ranking the identified smart circular economy practices for  
26 493 achieving sustainable performance in the textile and clothing industries. Two methods were  
27 494 applied to accomplish this task. The BWM is based on the best-worst pairwise comparison, and  
28 495 then the FUCOM frameworks compare the weight coefficients of all elements in each hierarchy  
29 496 level. This is done to ensure the comparison is provided in a comprehensive ranking of smart  
30 497 circular economy practices.  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35

36 498 **i) Best Worst Method (BWM):** BWM is a Multi-Criteria Decision Making (MCDM) technique  
37 499 (Rezaei 2015). Due to the fewer pairwise comparisons between factors and less mathematical  
38 500 complexity, this method is widely accepted in academia. Some current studies using this method  
39 501 are given in Table 1. It distinguishes itself by emphasizing the identification of the best and worst  
40 502 criteria and facilitating comparisons with other criteria. As a result, this approach reduces the  
41 503 pairwise comparison to only two vectors, streamlining the decision-making process. In contrast,  
42 504 while single-vector methods like SMART are efficient for large data sets, they lack the ability to  
43 505 guarantee consistency in pairwise comparisons. Full matrix methods like AHP enable consistency  
44 506 checks but can be time-consuming, particularly with large datasets. In contrast, the BWM method  
45 507 provides a balanced approach by allowing for consistency checks while remaining time-efficient  
46 508 in managing substantial amounts of data. This makes it a valuable tool for research and decision-  
47 509 making processes in various fields (Rezaei, 2020).  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

510 The consistency of the comparison depending on the value of  $\xi^L$ , a value close to 0 indicates  
 511 higher consistency and the value is  $< 0.1$  preferred for consistency (Rezaei, 2015). Refer to  
 512 Appendix AA2 for the steps to be followed for BWM method.

513 **ii) Full Consistency Method (FUCOM):** The FUCOM, which ensures the precise assignment of  
 514 weight values, mutually compares the weight coefficients of all elements in each hierarchy level  
 515 and provides consistent conditions for comparison. In reality, the pairwise comparison values  $a_{ij}$   
 516 =  $w_i/w_j$  (where  $a_{ij}$  indicates the relative preference of criterion  $i$  over criterion  $j$ ) are based on  
 517 subjective estimates, not accurate measurements. In addition, there is a deviation of  $a_{ij}$  values from  
 518 the ideal ratio  $w_i/w_j$  (where  $w_i$  and  $w_j$  represent weights of criteria  $i$  and  $j$ , respectively) (Pamučar  
 519 *et al.*,2018). Table 1 includes the studies done by using the FUCOM method.

520 According to Pamučar *et al.* (2018), the FUCOM model, like AHP, BWM, SWARA, and  
 521 DEMATEL, depends on the decision maker's subjective input to establish the weights for the  
 522 criterion. The FUCOM model recommends using a straightforward algorithm, such as BWM, for  
 523 implementation and evaluating the pairwise comparison's divergence from full consistency to  
 524 confirm the algorithm's dependability. Notably, the FUCOM model exhibits minimal changes in  
 525 weight coefficient values for criteria compared to other models under scrutiny. The steps of the  
 526 FUCOM are presented in Appendix AA4.

527 **Table 1:** Recent studies on BWM, FUCOM and CoCoSo applications

| Authors                        | Applied method           | Focus area                   | Experts Size | Objectives   |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--|
| Shang <i>et al.</i> , (2022)   | BWM- Fuzzy MULTIMOORA    | Sustainability               | 17           | Sustainable supplier selection.  |
| Ali <i>et al.</i> , (2021)     | BWM                      | Technology                   | 8            | Decision-making approach for the Drone integration in the emerging economics.          |
| Moktadir <i>et al.</i> (2020a) | BWM, DEMATEL             | Circular economy             | 15           | Identification and evaluation of critical success factors of CE practices application. |
| Rezaei <i>et al.</i> (2018)    | BWM-SERVQUAL             | Service quality              | 5            | Quality assessment of airline baggage handling systems.                                |
|                                |                          |                              |              |  |
| Khosravi <i>et al.</i> (2022)  | Fuzzy FUCOM-MARCOS       | Structural adjustment policy | 6            | The most suitable organizational structure selection for hospitals.                    |
| Pamucar <i>et al.</i> (2020)   | Fuzzy FUCOM-D'Bonferroni | Sustainability               | 5            | The appropriate transportation demand management measures selection.                   |

|                              |                           |                             |   |   |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| Pamučar <i>et al.</i> (2018) | FUCOM                     | Method development          | 1 | The FUCOM model validation by comparing with respect to the subjective methods (AHP-BWM). |
| Ali <i>et al.</i> (2021)     | Fuzzy Delphi, BWM, CoCoSo | Sustainable practice        | 8 | Propose a framework for ranking the sustainable practices and warehousing performance.    |
| Liu <i>et al.</i> (2021)     | Pythagorean Fuzzy CoCoSo  | Management of Medical waste | 4 | Propose a framework for selection of medical waste treatment technology.                  |
| Wen <i>et al.</i> (2019)     | SWARA and CoCoSo          | Cold chain logistic         | 4 | Drug cold chain logistics selection.  |

528

### 529 3.3 Stage-3

530 In the third phase, the prioritization of sustainable performance measures was conducted using the  
 531 CoCoSo method. Data gathered through a questionnaire and evaluated using a linguistic decision  
 532 matrix helped to determine the importance of each sustainable performance. Weights found with  
 533 the help of the BWM and FUCOM methods were then used in the final CoCoSo calculations.

534 Since its introduction by Yazdani *et al.* (2019), the Combined Compromise Solution (CoCoSo)  
 535 method has been a popular Multi-Criteria Decision-Making (MCDM) approach. This method  
 536 ranks choices based on how well they meet certain pre-dominated criteria. It does this by using  
 537 both simple additive weighting and an exponentially weighted product model. In this study,  
 538 sustainable performance measurements are compared to smart circular economy practices using  
 539 the CoCoSo technique. The CoCoSo technique has acquired substantial interest and fame in  
 540 research areas connected to supply chain management and other topics. As the method's efficacy  
 541 and use have been acknowledged, it has become a useful resource for decision-making in various  
 542 fields Yazdani *et al.* (2019). Refer to Appendix AA5 for the discussion related to steps.

543 Through an extensive literature review, we discovered that the integrated methods used in our  
 544 study is unique and has not been previously explored. While individual methods and approaches  
 545 have been widely applied in research on circular economy, green and sustainable supply chains  
 546 and logistics, their integration with Industry 4.0 technology to address enablers, Critical Success  
 547 Factors (CFS), practices, and performance remains unexplored. Therefore, our study fills this  
 548 research gap by employing these methods in a novel context, thereby contributing to the existing  
 549 body of knowledge in this field. In the next section, robust and well-designed methodology to  
 550 strengthen the validity and contribution of our research based on the case is presented.

551

#### 4. Case Study

The Indian firms chosen for research purpose are in the North Indian region of India. Ludhiana, Punjab has leading manufacturers of cotton, wool, and acrylic knitwear. Data is collected from the industries identified that have already implemented circularity in their integration processes. The selected textile companies had been operating for average 10 years and the minimum number of employees was 500. The selection process for circular economy experts is done in a manner that only the most qualified and experienced professionals are chosen. A comprehensive search is conducted to identify experts with relevant backgrounds in sustainability, resource management, corporate social responsibility, waste reduction and technology integration. A screening process evaluates their educational and professional qualifications, work experience, and expertise to deal with the difficult T&C projects. They were purposefully chosen to provide a broader perspective on the business landscape and other industrial aspects related to CE principle. The final selection is made based on the candidate's expertise, experience, and demonstrated ability to contribute valuable insights and recommendations on circular economy practices. They were selected based on their knowledge in implementing closed-loop production, recycling the waste, reprocessing for some raw materials activities, following "Zero waste to landfill" policy, focusing on recycling metal scraps from their manufacturing processes. The experts were from sustainable manufacturing processes, textile waste management, upcycling techniques and sustainable dyeing and finishing techniques with average work experience of 10 years. Detailed information about the experts is given in Table 2.

**Table 2:** Expert profile and case companies

| Main features  | Turnover                   | Experts working   | Experts experience (in years) |
|--|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Specialises in the production of sustainable and organic textiles. Also focuses on textile waste collection, sorting, and recycling processes. | USD 5-6 million annually   | Three Professionals with expertise in sustainable manufacturing processes having a BTech, MBA in Supply Chain Management working as General manager | 10-15                         |
| Focuses on recycling and upcycling textile waste to create new products.   | USD 2-8.5 million annually | Two professionals with expertise in textile waste management having a B Tech working as Manager Operation and Production                            | 8-12                          |

|   |                          |  |      |
|---|--------------------------|--|------|
| Produces textiles using environmentally friendly processes and materials. manufactures sustainable and eco-friendly clothing using recycled materials | USD 6.2 million annually | Two professionals specialized in sustainable dyeing and finishing techniques having a BTech, MBA in Supply Chain Management working as Technical Manager | 7-9  |
| Specializes in the production of circular and regenerative fibres. manufactures sustainable and eco-friendly clothing using recycled materials.       | USD 10 million annually  | Two Professional experienced in sustainable fibre production having a MTech working as Director  | 9-11 |
| Focuses on textile waste collection, sorting, and recycling processes.  | USD 1.5 million annually | One professional experienced in textile recycling methods having a BTech, MBA in Supply Chain Management working as Senior Production manager            | 10   |

574  
575 Experts remain same throughout, this continuity allowed for a thorough understanding of the study  
576 from start to finish, enabling the experts to delve into each consideration and contribute to the  
577 development of the questionnaires. By having the same experts throughout the research, we  
578 ensured that their deep familiarity with the project improved the credibility and consistency of our  
579 findings and conclusions.

580 To make sure there was clear communication with experts and an easy way to respond, the  
581 questionnaires for stage-based inquiries were made with separate, specific sets of questions that  
582 used scales according to analysis requirements. Through iterative rounds of email exchanges and  
583 follow-ups, the experts' feedback and insights were gathered, analyzed, and incorporated to refine  
584 and improve the questionnaire, ultimately enhancing its validity and effectiveness for data  
585 collection. In the initial stage, the experts were presented with the problem, accompanied by a brief  
586 explanation of its purpose. Subsequently, the questionnaire commenced, consisting of SCE  
587 practices questions that guided the assessments.

588 These questions were answered using a scale ranging from 1 to 5, where 1 corresponded to 'not  
589 considered,' 2 indicated 'little consideration', 3 denoted 'an average level of consideration', 4  
590 represented 'better possibilities', and 5 indicated 'necessary consideration' (Ali *et al.* 2019). Any  
591 necessary changes to preserve the essence of the response value were made without compromising  
592 accuracy. Furthermore, participants were provided with an opportunity to share additional  
593 comments in cases where the answer options were insufficient or if they wished to provide further  
594 support or justification for their responses. This allowed for a more comprehensive understanding  
595 of their perspectives and ensured that all relevant aspects were adequately addressed. Kendall's

1  
2  
3 596 Agreement Test was employed to measure the level of agreement between two group of experts to  
4  
5 597 measure their agreement and disagreement. The experts are divided in two groups depending on  
6  
7 598 the year of operation as less than and more than 10 years, ensuring reliable evaluations. To gather  
8  
9 599 data for acceptance and rejection of each SCE practices and circular economy related sustainable  
10  
11 600 performance, the study utilized the Fuzzy Delphi technique. It is a rational process for gathering  
12  
13 601 expert viewpoints and achieving consensus by using the Linguistic scale of 1(very low) to 5 (very  
14  
15 602 high). This involves meeting experts, formulating questions, and iteratively refining the responses.  
16  
17 603 It helps minimize biases and allows experts to revise their opinions.  
18  
19 604 In the subsequent round of stage 2, following the completion of the Fuzzy Delphi results presented  
20  
21 605 in Table 3. A comprehensive list of practices and performances that have emerged through  
22  
23 606 consensus from the survey is compiled. The SCE practices list is then used to gather responses  
24  
25 607 using a 9-point scale, ranging from "1: equally important" to "9: extremely important," for the  
26  
27 608 purposes of conducting the Best Worst Method (BWM) analysis. In the fourth round, the  
28  
29 609 questionnaire is expanded to incorporate expert responses related to Smart Circular Economy  
30  
31 610 (SCE) practices again for the FUCOM analysis. Experts have given their responses to the priority  
32  
33 611 order of SCE practices to evaluate the importance of these practices. by using "1: strongly  
34  
35 612 disagree" to "5: strongly agree." By gathering expert opinions through this approach, a  
36  
37 613 comprehensive understanding of the perceived importance of SCE practices is achieved. The  
38  
39 614 process included several rounds of email correspondence and diligent follow-ups to fix a meeting.  
40  
41 615 The same experts took part for BWM and FUCOM questionnaire responses.  
42  
43 616 In the last, a linguistic scale is added to the questionnaire to find out how experts would rate  
44  
45 617 circularity-based sustainable performance in the context of Smart Circular Economy (SCE)  
46  
47 618 practices. The scale ranges from "1: very low" to "5: very high" and is included for evaluation and  
48  
49 619 preferences regarding the level of circularity-based sustainable performances associated with SCE  
50  
51 620 practices. Questionnaire responses were gathered from all ten experts who participated in the study  
52  
53 621 from round 1 to round 5.  
54  
55 622

#### 50 623 **4.1 Finalization of Smart Circularity Practices and Circularity-based Sustainable** 51 624 **Performance Measures**

53 625 Upon reviewing the existing literature, it was apparent that the combination of methods employed  
54  
55 626 in our study had not been previously utilized. These individual approaches, as well as their  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60



1  
2  
3 627 integration with other techniques (Ali *et al.*, 2023), have been widely employed in research  
4  
5 628 pertaining to green and/or sustainable supply chain/ logistics. However, their application in  
6  
7 629 conjunction with Industry 4.0 technology to address appropriate enablers, Critical Success Factors  
8  
9 630 (CFS), practices, and performance has not been explored so far. Therefore, our study fills this gap  
10  
11 631 by employing these methods in a novel context, contributing to the existing body of knowledge in  
12  
13 632 this area. Literature search helped us to identify twelve circular practices and fourteen circularity-  
14  
15 633 based sustainable performance measures. During the subsequent phase, a questionnaire was  
16  
17 634 developed with the aim of determining the specific smart circular practices and circularity-based  
18  
19 635 sustainable performance indicators. To gauge the level of agreement among expert assessments,  
20  
21 636 Kendall's W statistic was employed prior to proceeding with the application of Fuzzy Delphi. The  
22  
23 637 survey results from the experts' opinions on smart circular practices and circularity-based  
24  
25 638 sustainable performances are presented in Table A4. The experts utilized a five-point scale ranging  
26  
27 639 from 1 (not considered) to 5 (necessary consideration) to convey their opinions. In order to  
28  
29 640 calculate Kendall's W statistic, which is used to assess stability and consensus within the Delphi  
30  
31 641 method, the data in Table A4 is transformed into ranks, as shown in Table A5. This transformation  
32  
33 642 is carried out using Equation (1) (Legendre, 2005), as follows:

$$31 \quad 643 \quad \sum_{i=1}^n r_{ij} = 1 + 2 + \dots + n = \frac{n(n+1)}{2} \quad (1)$$

33 644  
34  
35 645 For smart circular practices and circularity-based sustainable performances,  $\bar{R}$  was calculated as  
36  
37 646 65 and 75;  $S$  was calculated as 7738.5 and 11550; and  $W$  was calculated as 0.54 and 0.51  
38  
39 647 respectively, using Equations (A2-A4). Hence finally, the concordance values showed medium  
40  
41 648 agreement between experts as indicated in Table A1.

42 649 Utilizing expert consensus and employing Fuzzy Delphi analysis, the smart circular practices and  
43  
44 650 circularity-based sustainable performance measures were finalized. The finalized measures are  
45  
46 651 presented in Table 3. Subsequently, a final questionnaire was prepared to gather responses from  
47  
48 652 the experts regarding the finalized smart circular practices and circularity-based sustainable  
49  
50 653 performance indicators. The acceptance threshold for all practices and performances was set at 0.7  
51  
52 654 based on the recommendations of Chang, Huang, & Lin (2000). If the de-fuzzy value of a smart  
53  
54 655 circularity practice or performance is equal to or greater than 0.7, it is deemed significant;  
55  
56 656 otherwise, it is considered not significant. The significant smart circularity practices and  
57  
58 657 circularity-based sustainable performances, based on the threshold value, are considered for the

658 proposed research questions and are presented in Table 3 and Figure 2.

659 **Table 3:** Finalization of the smart circularity practices and performances using Fuzzy Delphi

| <b>Smart Circularity Practices</b>  | <b>Lowest assessment</b> | <b>Geometric Mean</b> | <b>Highest assessment</b> | <b>Crisp value</b> | <b>Decision</b> |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Technical capability (SCP1)   | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Competitive pressures   | 0.1                      | 0.538937              | 0.9                       | 0.512979           | Reject          |
| Policy and Regulation (SCP2)  | 0.5                      | 0.774026              | 0.9                       | 0.724675           | Accept          |
| Financial capability (SCP3)   | 0.5                      | 0.813926              | 0.9                       | 0.737975           | Accept          |
| Fair Acceptance   | 0.1                      | 0.329723              | 0.7                       | 0.376574           | Reject          |
| Security and Safety (SCP4)  | 0.5                      | 0.813926              | 0.9                       | 0.737975           | Accept          |
| System flexibility (SCP5)   | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Support and maintenance (SCP6)  | 0.5                      | 0.754816              | 0.9                       | 0.718272           | Accept          |
| Stakeholders' readiness   | 0.1                      | 0.278554              | 0.7                       | 0.359518           | Reject          |
| Regulatory Pressures  | 0.1                      | 0.20345               | 0.7                       | 0.334483           | Reject          |
| Process and product design for resource and energy efficiency (SCP7)            | 0.5                      | 0.813926              | 0.9                       | 0.737975           | Accept          |
| Education and participation (SCP8)  | 0.5                      | 0.754816              | 0.9                       | 0.718272           | Accept          |
| <b>Circularity-Based Sustainable Performance</b>                                | <b>Lowest assessment</b> | <b>Geometric Mean</b> | <b>Highest assessment</b> | <b>Crisp value</b> | <b>Decision</b> |
| Increase in resource circularity (CEISP1)                                       | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Better adoption of digital technology   | 0.1                      | 0.278554              | 0.7                       | 0.359518           | Reject          |
| Improve human efficiency (CEISP2)   | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Improve human skills  | 0.1                      | 0.278554              | 0.7                       | 0.359518           | Reject          |
| Increase in profit from green products (CEISP3)                                 | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Improved usage of green logistics (CEISP4)                                      | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Better employees and community health (CEISP5)                                  | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Improved green purchasing (CEISP6)  | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Better usage of green warehousing (CEISP7)                                      | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Better/improved market demand (CEISP8)  | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Improved develop the CE based smart culture                                     | 0.1                      | 0.278554              | 0.7                       | 0.359518           | Reject          |
| Increase in cost saving through product quality (CEISP9)                        | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Decrease in emission, waste, and pollution monitoring (CEISP10)                 | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Improved incentives and government legislation support and incentives (CEISP11) | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |

660



**Figure 2:** Smart circularity practices and performances of T&C industry

#### 4.2 Prioritization of Smart Circularity Practices

The experts were contacted via email to confirm their availability for a meeting to collect the response. This approach ensured a systematic and structured process for gathering professional perspectives and insights. The same group of experts who provided their perspectives to finalize the list of selected smart circular practices and sustainable performance were contacted again to gather the response. This ensured consistency and allowed for a comprehensive analysis of their opinions. By involving the same experts for the 2nd stage, their insights and expertise are utilized to enrich the study and provide a well-rounded understanding of the selected research subject. This method of data collection maintained rigorous homogeneity during various stages of the research methodology to obtain the necessary information. In the BWM implementation, the experts' input was utilized to identify both the best and worst smart circularity practices using Saaty's nine-point (1-9) scale. Other practices are ranked based on the best and worst practices that have already been chosen. The same procedure was repeated for the selection of the

678 other smart circularity practices over the worst smart circularity practice as per their preferences.  
 679 After gathering the experts' responses, we prioritized smart circularity practices using the Best  
 680 Worst Method (BWM). Priority order responses were gathered and Full Consistency Method  
 681 (FUCOM) was applied. These identified practices with expert responses are presented in Table  
 682 A4.

683 BWM's optimization model according to Equation (A8) is applied to obtain the optimal weights  
 684 of the smart circularity practices for ten experts and presented in Table 4.

685 **Table 4:** Best and worst smart circularity practices and performance measures along with the  
 686 optimal weights from each expert

|              | E1   | E2   | E3   | E4   | E5   | E6   | E7   | E8   | E9   | E10  |
|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>Best</b>  | SCP1 | SCP6 | SCP4 | SCP2 | SCP8 | SCP4 | SCP1 | SCP1 | SCP5 | SCP8 |
| <b>Worst</b> | SCP6 | SCP3 | SCP3 | SCP8 | SCP1 | SCP6 | SCP6 | SCP3 | SCP2 | SCP2 |
| <b>SCP1</b>  | 0.34 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.04 | 0.20 | 0.34 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 0.20 |
| <b>SCP2</b>  | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.33 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.22 | 0.34 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| <b>SCP3</b>  | 0.11 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.07 | 0.15 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.06 |
| <b>SCP4</b>  | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.31 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.32 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| <b>SCP5</b>  | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.34 | 0.13 |
| <b>SCP6</b>  | 0.03 | 0.32 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 |
| <b>SCP7</b>  | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 |
| <b>SCP8</b>  | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.04 | 0.33 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.34 |
| <b>CR</b>    | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.06 |

687 \*E refers to Expert

688  
 689 From Table 4, it is obvious that CR is close less than 0.10 (Rezaei 2015; 2016), so the comparisons  
 690 drawn are quite consistent/reliable. Further, a single weight is found by calculating the average of  
 691 each smart circularity practices and indicated in Table 5. Ranking by weight of each smart  
 692 circularity practices is calculated and indicated in Table 5.

693 **Table 5:** Weight and rank of smart circularity practices by BWM

| Smart circularity practices  | Weights | Rank |
|--|---------|------|
| Technical capability (SCP1)  | 0.2122  | 1    |
| Policy and Regulation (SCP2)   | 0.1625  | 2    |
| Financial capability (SCP3)  | 0.0610  | 8    |
| Security and Safety (SCP4)   | 0.1341  | 4    |
| System flexibility (SCP5)  | 0.1134  | 5    |
| Support and maintenance (SCP6)                                       | 0.0905  | 6    |
| Process and product design for resource and energy efficiency (SCP7) | 0.0704  | 7    |
| Education and participation (SCP8)                                   | 0.1559  | 3    |
| <i>Average Consistency Ratio (CR) = 0.07777</i>                      |         |      |

694  
695 To implement the FUCOM method, the first step is to establish the priority order of smart  
696 circularity practices. This is achieved by evaluating the importance levels of these practices using  
697 a Likert scale, with questionnaire input taken from a panel of same experts. The results of the  
698 FUCOM application by optimizing the final mathematical model are presented in Table 6.

699 **Table 6:** Local weights from each expert for smart circularity practices by FUCOM

|      | E1   | E2   | E 3  | E 4  | E5   | E 6  | E7   | E 8  | E 9  | E10  |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| SCP1 | 0.39 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.05 | 0.18 | 0.39 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.19 |
| SCP2 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.37 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.20 | 0.39 | 0.05 | 0.05 |
| SCP3 | 0.97 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.18 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 |
| SCP4 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.35 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.37 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.06 |
| SCP5 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.38 | 0.13 |
| SCP6 | 0.05 | 0.35 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 |
| SCP7 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 |
| SCP8 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.35 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.38 |
| DFC  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |

700  
701 From Table 6, it is evident that all deviations from full consistency (DFC) are equal to 0, for this  
702 reason, the comparisons made are highly consistent. The final weights are found by averaging the  
703 values obtained from all experts. Ranking according to the weight of each smart circularity  
704 implementation is calculated and is given in Table 7.

705 **Table 7:** Weight and rank of smart circularity practices by FUCOM

| Smart circularity practices  | Weights | Rank |
|--|---------|------|
| Technical capability (SCP1)  | 0.2117  | 1    |
| Policy and Regulation (SCP2)   | 0.1654  | 2    |
| Financial capability (SCP3)  | 0.1560  | 3    |
| Security and Safety (SCP4)   | 0.1362  | 5    |
| System flexibility (SCP5)  | 0.1092  | 6    |
| Support and maintenance (SCP6)                                       | 0.0897  | 7    |
| Process and product design for resource and energy efficiency (SCP7) | 0.0639  | 8    |
| Education and participation (SCP8)                                   | 0.1554  | 4    |
| <i>Average Deviation from full consistency (DFC)= 0</i>              |         |      |

706  
707 **4.3 Prioritization of Circularity-based Sustainable Performance Measures**  
708 In the third stage, CoCoSo method is applied to get the performance priorities in relation to various  
709 smart circularity practices. The questionnaire administered includes a linguistic scale to assess the  
710 preferences of experts in evaluating circularity-based sustainable performances. A decision matrix  
711 is included in to capture each expert's response, considering evaluation of smart circularity

practices. After the ten linguistic matrix decision matrices are taken, the linguistic terms are transformed into the decision matrix by replacing them with the crisp values shown in Table A3 (in Appendix AA1). Ten matrices are converted into initial decision-making matrix utilizing the average and shown in Table A6 (in Appendix).

Next, the normalized matrix is received by Equation (A15) and Equation (A16) and demonstrated in Table A7.  $S_j$  is calculated for each smart circularity-based performance by Equation (A17).  $S_j$  is shown in Table A8. Similarly,  $P_i$  is calculated using the weights obtained by BWM and FUCOM for each smart circularity performance, respectively, using Equation (A18), and presented in Tables A9 and A10.

In the last step of CoCoSo, three different aggregation methods are used to calculate the relative weights ( $k_{ia}, k_{ib}, k_{ic}$ ) of each smart circularity performance using the Equation (A19-A21). These relative weights are used to define the final weights (and indicated by K column) by Equation (A22, refer to Appendix AA5) is indicated in Tables 8 and 9. Depending on final weights, each smart circularity practice is prioritized, and all final ranks are calculated and indicated in Tables 8 and 9.

**Table 8:** Relative weights, final weights and ranking of circularity-based sustainable performance measures using BWM weights

| Performance | $K_a$ | Ranking | $K_b$ | Ranking | $K_c$ | Ranking | K     | Final Ranking |
|-------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------------|
| CEISP1      | 0.100 | 5       | 3.262 | 6       | 0.939 | 5       | 2.107 | 6             |
| CEISP2      | 0.073 | 9       | 2.586 | 9       | 0.687 | 9       | 1.622 | 9             |
| CEISP3      | 0.071 | 10      | 2.133 | 10      | 0.667 | 10      | 1.423 | 10            |
| CEISP4      | 0.106 | 2       | 4.029 | 2       | 0.992 | 2       | 2.459 | 2             |
| CEISP5      | 0.079 | 8       | 2.978 | 7       | 0.740 | 8       | 1.823 | 8             |
| CEISP6      | 0.096 | 6       | 2.935 | 8       | 0.901 | 6       | 1.944 | 7             |
| CEISP7      | 0.102 | 4       | 3.573 | 4       | 0.959 | 4       | 2.249 | 4             |
| CEISP8      | 0.069 | 11      | 2.000 | 11      | 0.652 | 11      | 1.356 | 11            |
| CEISP9      | 0.093 | 7       | 3.453 | 5       | 0.870 | 7       | 2.125 | 5             |
| CEISP10     | 0.105 | 3       | 3.842 | 3       | 0.983 | 3       | 2.377 | 3             |
| CEISP11     | 0.107 | 1       | 4.041 | 1       | 1.000 | 1       | 2.471 | 1             |

**Table 9:** Relative weights, final weights and ranking of circularity-based sustainable performance measures using FUCOM weights

| Performance | $K_a$ | Ranking | $K_b$ | Ranking | $K_c$ | Ranking | K     | Final Ranking |
|-------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------------|
| CEISP1      | 0.099 | 5       | 3.480 | 6       | 0.928 | 5       | 2.187 | 5             |
| CEISP2      | 0.073 | 9       | 2.909 | 9       | 0.685 | 9       | 1.749 | 9             |
| CEISP3      | 0.072 | 10      | 2.518 | 10      | 0.675 | 10      | 1.585 | 10            |

|                |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |           |
|----------------|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|-----------|
| <b>CEISP4</b>  | 0.105 | 3  | 4.349 | 2  | 0.986 | 3  | 2.581 | <b>2</b>  |
| <b>CEISP5</b>  | 0.079 | 8  | 3.356 | 7  | 0.742 | 8  | 1.975 | <b>8</b>  |
| <b>CEISP6</b>  | 0.096 | 6  | 3.250 | 8  | 0.899 | 6  | 2.070 | <b>7</b>  |
| <b>CEISP7</b>  | 0.102 | 4  | 3.886 | 4  | 0.953 | 4  | 2.370 | <b>4</b>  |
| <b>CEISP8</b>  | 0.069 | 11 | 2.000 | 11 | 0.646 | 11 | 1.352 | <b>11</b> |
| <b>CEISP9</b>  | 0.091 | 7  | 3.618 | 5  | 0.850 | 7  | 2.174 | <b>6</b>  |
| <b>CEISP10</b> | 0.105 | 2  | 4.309 | 3  | 0.986 | 2  | 2.565 | <b>3</b>  |
| <b>CEISP11</b> | 0.107 | 1  | 4.466 | 1  | 1.000 | 1  | 2.639 | <b>1</b>  |

## 5. Results

**Results of Stage 1:** First, with the help of literature review, 12 smart circularity practices were determined to measure Industry 4.0 driven-CE performances for textile industry, and they were evaluated by 10 experts to perform Kendall's W statistic consensus analysis before the validation by Fuzzy Delphi analysis. It was observed that there was a moderate level of agreement among the experts. In the Delphi analysis application, 8 of the smart circularity practices and 11 of the circularity-based sustainable performances were accepted for further evaluation based on the acceptance criteria of 0.7.

**Results of Stage 2:** In order to evaluate the circularity-based sustainable performances according to the CoCoSo method, firstly, weighting processes were performed for each smart circularity practices. During the weighting process, comparative analysis was performed using the weights obtained from the FUCOM and BWM. The values found are shown in Table 10.

**Table 10:** BWM and FUCOM results

| Smart circularity practices  | BWM          |      | FUCOM    |      |
|--|--------------|------|----------|------|
|  | Weights      | Rank | Weights  | Rank |
| Technical capability (SCP1)  | 0.2122       | 1    | 0.2117   | 1    |
| Policy and Regulation (SCP2)   | 0.1625       | 2    | 0.1654   | 2    |
| Financial capability (SCP3)  | 0.0610       | 8    | 0.1560   | 3    |
| Security and Safety (SCP4)   | 0.1341       | 4    | 0.1362   | 5    |
| System flexibility (SCP5)  | 0.1134       | 5    | 0.1092   | 6    |
| Support and maintenance (SCP6)                                       | 0.0905       | 6    | 0.0897   | 7    |
| Process and product design for resource and energy efficiency (SCP7) | 0.0704       | 7    | 0.0639   | 8    |
| Education and participation (SCP8)                                   | 0.1559       | 3    | 0.1554   | 4    |
| <b>Average consistency</b>   | <b>0.078</b> |      | <b>0</b> |      |

Determining the criteria weights in MCDM problems has important effects on the ranking of the alternatives. BWM and FUCOM methods are both methods used in criterion weighting. The

processing steps of both methods are based on a simple algorithm and weights are obtained as a result of solving a mathematical model. However, when  $n$  is the number of criteria, BWM ( $2n-3$ ) makes comparisons, while FUCOM ( $n-1$ ) makes comparisons. These comparisons constitute the constraints of the linear programming model. In both methods, the objective function presents the consistency ratio of the comparisons made.

According to the results presented in Table 10, all circularity-based sustainable performances have weight values very close to each other except SCP3. In terms of ranking, the 1st and 2nd Ranks were the same in both methods, while the SCP3 alternative, which was in the 3rd rank in FUCOM, was in the last rank in BWM, so the next rank shifts one rank. For example, while SCP4 was in the 4th rank in BWM, it was in the 5th rank in FUCOM.

As per the calculated consistency ratios, it is interpreted that the comparisons are consistent in both methods and the results are reliable. However, since the deviation from full consistency in FUCOM is equal to 0, it can be interpreted that the received values of the criterion weight coefficients are equal to the optimum value as a result of all calculations. This is because, unlike BWM, there must be mathematical transitivity in the relationship between the criteria and the relationship between the weighting coefficients of the criteria must be equal to the comparative importance of the criteria in FUCOM. As a result, the FUCOM both reduces the processing load and can achieve reliable results by preventing the researcher from facing the problem of inconsistency while performing analysis in a short time, due to its mathematical structure and fewer pairwise comparisons.

**Results of Stage-3:** In the last step, the CoCoSo method was applied by using the weights obtained from both BWM and FUCOS to get the ranking of circularity-based sustainable performance. The values found are demonstrated in Table 11.

**Table 11:** CoCoSo results

| Performance | Ranking of $K_a$ |       | Ranking of $K_b$ |       | Ranking of $K_c$ |       | Final Ranking of $K$ |       |
|-------------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
|             | BWM              | FUCOM | BWM              | FUCOM | BWM              | FUCOM | BWM                  | FUCOM |
| CEISP1      | 5                | 5     | 6                | 6     | 5                | 5     | 6                    | 5     |
| CEISP2      | 9                | 9     | 9                | 9     | 9                | 9     | 9                    | 9     |
| CEISP3      | 10               | 10    | 10               | 10    | 10               | 10    | 10                   | 10    |
| CEISP4      | 2                | 3     | 2                | 2     | 2                | 3     | 2                    | 2     |
| CEISP5      | 8                | 8     | 7                | 7     | 8                | 8     | 8                    | 8     |
| CEISP6      | 6                | 6     | 8                | 8     | 6                | 6     | 7                    | 7     |
| CEISP7      | 4                | 4     | 4                | 4     | 4                | 4     | 4                    | 4     |
| CEISP8      | 11               | 11    | 11               | 11    | 11               | 11    | 11                   | 11    |



|                |             |   |             |   |             |   |             |   |
|----------------|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|---|
| <b>CEISP9</b>  | 7           | 7 | 5           | 5 | 7           | 7 | 5           | 6 |
| <b>CEISP10</b> | 3           | 2 | 3           | 3 | 3           | 2 | 3           | 3 |
| <b>CEISP11</b> | 1           | 1 | 1           | 1 | 1           | 1 | 1           | 1 |
| $r_s$          | <b>0.99</b> |   | <b>1.00</b> |   | <b>0.99</b> |   | <b>0.99</b> |   |

774

775 These weight changes in different methods (BWM and FUCOS) revealed minor changes in the  
 776 ranking of the circularity-based sustainable performances. From Table 11, most of the circularity-  
 777 based sustained performances are perceived to remain the same or slightly change across all  
 778 aggregation approaches. Sperman's rank correlation coefficient ( $r_s$ ) is used to determine the  
 779 correlation between the obtained circularity-based sustainable performances rankings and takes a  
 780 value between 0 and 1. When the obtained value is greater than 0.8, a very strong similarity is  
 781 mentioned. According to Table 11, all correlation coefficients are greater than 0.8 and there is a  
 782 strong similarity between the results. Thus, we could deduce that the proposed method is  
 783 adequately consistent, reliable, stable, and robust to acquire the result.

784

### 785 **5.1 Robustness of Model**

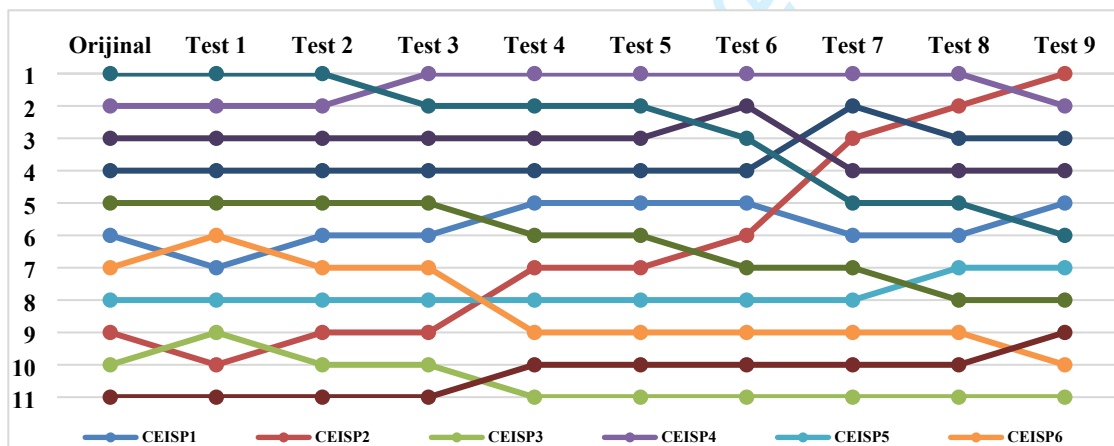
786 Multi-Criteria Decision Making (MCDM) strategies have been developed to aid decision makers  
 787 in comprehending complex problems and considering diverse factors that may impact their  
 788 decisions. These strategies aim to facilitate the identification of "Good" enough solutions through  
 789 a systematic evaluation process (Ali, *et al.* 2021, 2023). The presence of variations in a selected  
 790 set of variables or even in endogenous variables serves as an indication of robustness and provides  
 791 insights into the stability and reliability of the results. In this section, the weights of the criteria  
 792 are varied and the changes that may occur in the result are tried to be determined. Sensitivity  
 793 analysis is performed by gradually changing the weight of the criterion with the highest importance  
 794 (weight). The highest weighted criterion for smart circular applications is SCP1- "Technical  
 795 capability", so nine tests were created by changing the weight of this criterion from 0.1 to 0.9 in  
 796 increments of 10%. According to the change in SCP1 weight, other criteria weights were changed  
 797 in proportion to their own weight ratio, and the total weight percentage was ensured to be 100%.  
 798 Steps followed are represented in Appendix AA6.  $w_i^0$  and  $w_j^0$  are the weight values of criteria  $i$   
 799 and  $j$  before the sensitivity analysis, respectively. In this context, 9 different experimental sets  
 800 created by changing the weights of the criteria obtained by both BWM and FUCOM are given in  
 801 Tables 12 and 13.

802 **Table 12:** The first experiment set of smart circularity practices weights for sensitivity analysis

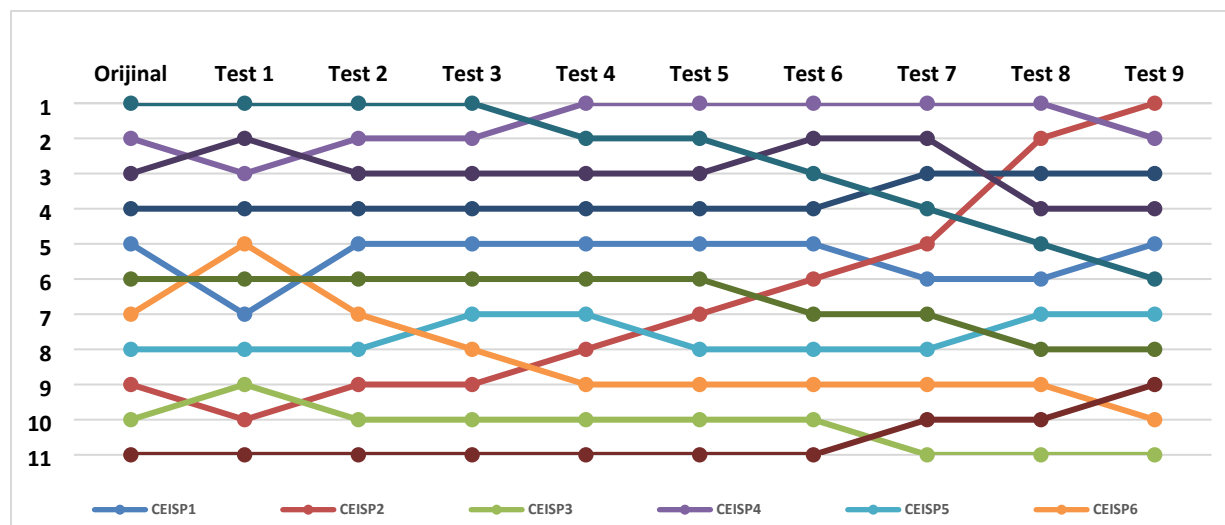
| SCPs | Original by BWM | Test-1     | Test-2     | Test-3     | Test-4     | Test-5     | Test-6     | Test-7     | Test-8     | Test-9     |
|------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| SCP1 | <b>0.2122</b>   | <b>0.1</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>0.7</b> | <b>0.8</b> | <b>0.9</b> |
| SCP2 | 0.1625          | 0.1856     | 0.1650     | 0.1444     | 0.1238     | 0.1031     | 0.0825     | 0.0619     | 0.0413     | 0.0206     |
| SCP3 | 0.0610          | 0.0697     | 0.0619     | 0.0542     | 0.0465     | 0.0387     | 0.0310     | 0.0232     | 0.0155     | 0.0077     |
| SCP4 | 0.1341          | 0.1532     | 0.1362     | 0.1192     | 0.1021     | 0.0851     | 0.0681     | 0.0511     | 0.0340     | 0.0170     |
| SCP5 | 0.1134          | 0.1296     | 0.1152     | 0.1008     | 0.0864     | 0.0720     | 0.0576     | 0.0432     | 0.0288     | 0.0144     |
| SCP6 | 0.0905          | 0.1034     | 0.0919     | 0.0804     | 0.0689     | 0.0574     | 0.0460     | 0.0345     | 0.0230     | 0.0115     |
| SCP7 | 0.0704          | 0.0804     | 0.0715     | 0.0626     | 0.0536     | 0.0447     | 0.0357     | 0.0268     | 0.0179     | 0.0089     |
| SCP8 | 0.1559          | 0.1781     | 0.1583     | 0.1385     | 0.1187     | 0.0989     | 0.0792     | 0.0594     | 0.0396     | 0.0198     |

803  
804 **Table 13:** The second experiment set of smart circularity practices weights for sensitivity analysis

| SCPs | Original by FUCOM | Test-1     | Test-2     | Test-3     | Test-4     | Test-5     | Test-6     | Test-7     | Test-8     | Test-9     |
|------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| SCP1 | <b>0.2117</b>     | <b>0.1</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>0.7</b> | <b>0.8</b> | <b>0.9</b> |
| SCP2 | 0.1654            | 0.1888     | 0.1679     | 0.1469     | 0.1259     | 0.1049     | 0.0839     | 0.0629     | 0.0420     | 0.0210     |
| SCP3 | 0.1560            | 0.1781     | 0.1583     | 0.1406     | 0.1187     | 0.0989     | 0.0792     | 0.0594     | 0.0396     | 0.0198     |
| SCP4 | 0.1362            | 0.1555     | 0.1382     | 0.1227     | 0.1037     | 0.0864     | 0.0691     | 0.0518     | 0.0346     | 0.0173     |
| SCP5 | 0.1092            | 0.1247     | 0.1108     | 0.0984     | 0.0831     | 0.0693     | 0.0554     | 0.0416     | 0.0277     | 0.0139     |
| SCP6 | 0.0897            | 0.1024     | 0.0910     | 0.0808     | 0.0683     | 0.0569     | 0.0455     | 0.0341     | 0.0228     | 0.0114     |
| SCP7 | 0.0639            | 0.0730     | 0.0648     | 0.0576     | 0.0486     | 0.0405     | 0.0324     | 0.0243     | 0.0162     | 0.0081     |
| SCP8 | 0.1554            | 0.1774     | 0.1577     | 0.1400     | 0.1183     | 0.0986     | 0.0789     | 0.0591     | 0.0394     | 0.0197     |



806  
807 **Figure 3:** The graphical view of circularity-based sustainable performance ranking in the first  
808 experiment set



809  
810 **Figure 4:** The graphical view of circularity-based sustainable performance ranking in the second  
811 experiment set  
812

813 The ranking of circularity-based sustainable performance obtained by the CoCoSo method using  
814 a total of 18 different test data created by changing the existing weights obtained as a result of each  
815 criteria weighting method (BWM and FUCOM) is presented in Tables A11 and A12 respectively.  
816 In Figures 3 and 4, the changes in the Circularity-based sustainable performance rankings can be  
817 seen more clearly.

818 According to this, other Circularity-based sustainable performances other than CEISP2 and  
819 followed by CEISP11 either remained the same or changed slightly in all tests. On the other hand,  
820 CEISP2, which was 9th in both original rankings (BWM and FUCOM), increased overall and  
821 ranked 1st in the final tests. Again, CEISP11, which was in the 1st in both original rankings (BWM  
822 and FUCOM), decreased 1 step in the first 5 tests to the 2nd, and in the following tests, it decreased  
823 continuously and regressed to the 6th rank in the last tests. From this point of view, it can be  
824 concluded that the best criterion, SCP1- “Technical capability”, sensitizes the ranking results  
825 because it has an effect on these two performances (CEISP2 and CEISP11), and since the changes  
826 in other sustainable performance rankings are very small, the ranking results are robust and stable.

827

## 828 6. Discussion of Findings

829

830 Sustainability and the adoption of circular economy practices are indeed becoming increasingly

1  
2  
3 831 important for organizations. This is justified as the transition from traditional production models  
4  
5 832 to more sustainable practices require evaluating sustainability performance and finding ways to  
6  
7 833 balance economic growth with environmental protection and aligned with the findings of Bag *et*  
8  
9 834 *al.* (2021b). Organizations are facing increasing pressure to change the production models from  
10  
11 835 traditional to sustainable and rather Industry4.0 driven, which strengthens the requirement to  
12  
13 836 evaluate their performance at sustainability points, as highlighted by Kayikci *et al.* (2022 a) in  
14  
15 837 their discussions. Industry 4.0 has accelerated the process of overcoming the barriers to circularity,  
16  
17 838 and digitalization has become progressively facilitating for the implementation and adoption of  
18  
19 840 attention to how government support changes in the plans and actions of systems in a CE4.0.  
20  
21 841 The case companies were selected from the Indian region involved in the highest T&C production.  
22  
23 842 These organizations from the Punjab region in Ludhiana demonstrated their commitment to  
24  
25 843 circular economy principles related to the study's focus, such as green practices, sustainability,  
26  
27 844 technology adoption, and innovation by implementing sustainable practices, utilizing recycled  
28  
29 845 materials, and embracing innovative techniques to contribute to a more sustainable textile industry  
30  
31 846 in India.  
32  
33 847 Since the research goal of the study is to determine the effect of smart circularity practices on  
34  
35 848 achieving sustainability performances, qualitative concepts such as ideas and thoughts on this  
36  
37 849 subject was evaluated with the help of experts after reviewing the literature, a similar pattern of  
38  
39 850 findings was followed in research of Ali *et al.* (2023) and Khan *et al.*, (2022). An experts' group  
40  
41 851 specialized in the textile industry was formed to explore and document opinions regarding smart  
42  
43 852 circular economy practices. The group comprised ranges from various sectors, including textile  
44  
45 853 manufacturing, sustainability, fashion design, waste management, and technology. Through  
46  
47 854 insightful discussions and collaborative sessions, these experts shared their extensive knowledge  
48  
49 855 and experiences in implementing circular economy strategies within the textile industry. Their  
50  
51 856 opinions were meticulously recorded, capturing innovative ideas, best practices, and potential  
52  
53 857 challenges specific to the textile sector. This valuable repository of expertise serves as a guide for  
54  
55 858 industry stakeholders, policymakers, and researchers seeking to foster sustainable practices,  
56  
57 859 minimize waste, and promote circularity in the textile value chain. After a detailed literature review  
58  
59 860 and consultation with the experts, 10 smart circularity practices and in the context of achieving  
60  
861 sustainability in the textile industry, 12 circularity-based sustainable performance indicators were

1  
2  
3 862 determined. The selection process ensures a high level of expertise and diversity within the expert  
4  
5 863 group, enhancing the quality and impact of their work. Therefore, our research study incorporated  
6  
7 864 various decision-making frameworks to answer research questions depending on the type of data  
8  
9 865 we need. The pretesting of a questionnaire involved an experts' group, utilizing Kendall's  
10  
11 866 Agreement Test and Fuzzy Delphi methodology. The experts were provided with the questionnaire  
12  
13 867 and were asked to assess its clarity, relevance, and comprehensiveness. The Fuzzy Delphi  
14  
15 868 technique helped capture their opinions, accounting for uncertainties and vagueness. These  
16  
17 869 applications were finalized using the concordance agreement test and the Fuzzy Delphi method in  
18  
19 870 line with the responses from ten relevant experts. Once the sustainable performance metrics and  
20  
21 871 smart circular practices were finalized, a questionnaire was further developed. These frameworks  
22  
23 872 involve qualitative methods, such as BWM, and FUCOM. By combining these methods, a  
24  
25 873 comprehensive evaluation of circular economy performance was achieved through CoCoSo. A  
26  
27 874 robustness analysis was further done to validate the results of the analysis

28  
29 875 **Discussion based on BWM & FUCOM.** The emergence of Industry 4.0 and the digitalization of  
30  
31 876 processes have played a significant role in facilitating the adoption of circular economy practices.  
32  
33 877 This aligns with the concept of Industry 4.0-driven circular economy, where technological  
34  
35 878 advancements enable greater efficiency and optimization in resource usage as highlighted by  
36  
37 879 Kouhizadeh *et al.* (2020), Sahoo *et al.* (2023), and Bag *et al.* (2021a). This study focused on  
38  
39 880 sustainable performance criteria in circular economy (CE) organizations. Technical proficiency  
40  
41 881 and the capacity to adopt ground-breaking technology for resource and energy efficiency are key  
42  
43 882 factors in sustainable performance in our work and matches with the findings of Sahoo *et al.*  
44  
45 883 (2023). Organizations that promoted innovative technologies and technical competence were more  
46  
47 884 sustainable. Policy and regulation, which encourages circular practices and sets resource efficiency  
48  
49 885 requirements, was the second most important component is aligned with Ali *et al.* (2023).  
50  
51 886 Education and participation placed third, emphasizing stakeholder awareness and engagement.  
52  
53 887 Education about CE principles and encouraging sustainable practices improves sustainable  
54  
55 888 performance. However, education and participation are ranked last in FUCOM. Security, safety,  
56  
57 889 waste, and hazardous materials management scored fourth for sustainable performance. System  
58  
59 890 flexibility—adaptability to market needs and environmental changes—ranked fifth and contradicts  
60  
891 with the Lopez, *et al.* (2019). Support and maintenance were crucial to optimizing circular  
892 practices and reducing waste, hence supports Salvioni, & Almici (2020) work, while resource and

1  
2  
3 893 energy-efficient processes and product design affected sustainability. Financial capability—  
4 894 sufficient funds and investments—ranked last in BWM. However, financial capacity helps  
5  
6 895 organizations adopt circular programs and support sustainable technologies, and it is ranked 3rd  
7  
8 896 in FUCOM.

9  
10 897 **Discussion based on CoCoSo.** The study revealed that improved incentives by the government  
11  
12 898 and legislation were ranked as the top performers for promoting sustainability. These measures  
13  
14 899 play a crucial role in encouraging organizations to adopt sustainable practices by providing  
15  
16 900 financial benefits and creating a favorable regulatory environment and similar to the contributions  
17  
18 901 of researchers like Jaeger & Upadhyay (2020); Moktadir *et al.* (2020a ) and Ali and Kaur (2022).  
19  
20 902 The second-ranked performance was the improved usage of green logistics is similar results  
21  
22 903 aligned with Manickam, & Duraisamy, (2019). This includes initiatives such as optimizing  
23  
24 904 transportation routes, adopting eco-friendly packaging, and utilizing sustainable transportation  
25  
26 905 methods to reduce carbon emissions and minimize environmental impact. Third on the list was  
27  
28 906 monitoring and reducing emissions, waste, and pollution is similar to Sahoo, *et al.* (2023).  
29  
30 907 Organizations that actively monitor and manage their carbon emissions, waste generation, and  
31  
32 908 pollution levels were found to be more sustainable. The next-ranked performance was better usage  
33  
34 909 of green warehousing (Ali *et al.* 2023). This involves implementing sustainable and energy-  
35  
36 910 efficient practices in warehousing operations, such as utilizing renewable energy sources and  
37  
38 911 minimizing waste generation and supports work of Kazancoglu *et al.* (2020). The fifth-ranked  
39  
40 912 factor was the increase in resource circularity, which refers to maximizing the reuse, recycling,  
41  
42 913 and recovery of materials to minimize resource depletion and environmental impact.  
43  
44 914 Further down, the study identified other performances such as cost savings through product  
45  
46 915 quality, improved green purchasing, better employee and community health, improved human  
47  
48 916 efficiency, increased profit from green products, and better or improved market demand, all of  
49  
50 917 which contribute to sustainable circular economy performance. These were aligned with the  
51  
52 918 findings of Ali *et al.* (2023)

53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

### 6.1 Theoretical Contributions

920  
921 This study has several theoretical contributions to the literature by addressing measurement of  
922  
923 Industry 4.0 driven circular economy performance in textile industry. Firstly, this research  
provides a detailed literature review in smart circularity practices and circularity-based sustainable

1  
2  
3 924 performance indicators, determines them in in textile industry based on expert opinions. Secondly,  
4 925 a novel hybrid decision-making framework containing Kendall's W-Fuzzy Delphi-BWM-  
5 926 FUCOM-CoCoSo is proposed. This hybrid approach is not only useful for powerful decision-  
6 927 making, but also allows practitioners, managers, and users to address and solve problems  
7 928 effectively. As a theoretical base, NRBV was adopted in this study. Smart circularity practices and  
8 929 circularity-based sustainable performance indicators were separately examined in the current  
9 930 literature based on NRBV and gathered under a three-stage integrated decision-making tool.  
10 931 Because this approach provides key organizational primary resources and strategic capabilities for  
11 932 smart circularity practices to improve circularity-based sustainable performance and achieve  
12 933 competitive advantages.

934

## 935 **6.2 Managerial Implications**

936 This study introduces a novel hybrid approach for evaluating the Circular Economy performance  
937 of the textile industry in the context of Industry 4.0. This approach can assist industry leaders, and  
938 other stakeholders in the textile industry to monitor progress and make informed decisions related  
939 to circular economy initiatives. The application of smart circularity refers to the utilization of  
940 digital technologies throughout a product's life cycle to implement circular strategies and practices  
941 (Sahoo *et al.* 2023). This includes leveraging digital tools for optimizing resource use, enabling  
942 product tracking and traceability, facilitating sharing and collaboration, and achieving efficient  
943 and sustainable operations (Salvioni, & Almici 2020). The results verify the role of improved  
944 incentives and government legislation support and incentives for positive results. Government  
945 support and incentives are crucial in promoting and encouraging the implementation of circular  
946 economy practices in industries. The Punjab region of India, for example, serves as a case study  
947 in understanding the importance of such support and legislation in driving positive outcomes.

948 The findings of this study have several managerial implications. Organizations should focus on  
949 adopting innovative technologies and building technical competence to improve their sustainable  
950 performance in the circular economy (Sahoo *et al.* 2023). This may involve investing in advanced  
951 machinery and systems that enable resource and energy efficiency. Policy and regulation play a  
952 crucial role in promoting circular practices and setting resource efficiency requirements. It is  
953 crucial for government bodies and lawmakers to introduce improved incentives and legislation that  
954 support sustainable practices. Therefore, managers should actively engage in policy discussions

1  
2  
3 955 and ensure compliance with relevant regulations. Educating stakeholders about circular economy  
4 956 principles and encouraging their participation in sustainable practices can significantly improve  
5 957 sustainable performance. This highlights the importance of awareness campaigns and training  
6 958 programs within organizations. Managing security, safety, waste, and hazardous materials is vital  
7 959 for sustainable performance (Salvioni, & Almici 2020). Organizations should prioritize the  
8 960 effective management of these aspects to reduce environmental risks and improve sustainability.  
9 961 Additionally, system flexibility and the ability to adapt to market needs and environmental changes  
10 962 are critical for sustainable performance. Managers should strive to create agile and adaptable  
11 963 systems that can respond effectively to changing circumstances. Organizations should focus on  
12 964 optimizing their logistics operations to reduce carbon emissions and minimize environmental  
13 965 impact. Initiatives such as optimizing transportation routes, adopting eco-friendly packaging, and  
14 966 using sustainable transportation methods are effective in achieving this goal.  
15 967 Actively monitoring and managing carbon emissions, waste generation, and pollution levels is  
16 968 essential for organizations to enhance their sustainability performance. Next, implementing  
17 969 sustainable and energy-efficient practices in warehousing operations can contribute to  
18 970 sustainability goals. This includes replacing them with renewable energy sources and minimizing  
19 971 waste generation (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2020). Additionally, increasing resource circularity by  
20 972 maximizing reuse, recycling, and recovery of materials helps to minimize resource depletion and  
21 973 environmental impact. Financial capability ranks lower in the BWM analysis, but it should not be  
22 974 neglected as organizations can achieve sustainability objectives by aiming to achieve cost savings  
23 975 through product quality, improved green purchasing, better employee and community health,  
24 976 improved human efficiency, increased profit from green products, and responding to market  
25 977 demand. By providing financial benefits and creating a favorable regulatory environment,  
26 978 organizations are more likely to adopt sustainability initiatives. Managers should allocate  
27 979 appropriate resources to ensure the successful implementation of circular economy initiatives  
28 980 (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2022).

981

## 982 **7. Conclusion, Limitation and Future Research**

983

984 The Circular Economy is a pivotal component of the United Nations 2030 Agenda for Sustainable  
985 Development. The transition to CE can be facilitated by the technologies of Industry 4.0, which



1  
2  
3 986 represent a significant driver of digital transformation (Nobre & Tavares, 2023). The  
4  
5 987 implementation of CE can facilitate the achievement of sustainable development in businesses.  
6  
7 988 However, the precise relationship between CE and sustainable development is not clearly  
8  
9 989 defined in the existing literature. Furthermore, additional research is required to investigate the  
10  
11 990 potential of Industry 4.0 technologies to facilitate reverse flow activities and reduce impurities in  
12  
13 991 recycled materials, thereby enabling the closure of the loop (Panchal *et al.*, 2021). The scientific  
14  
15 992 community has already established models, theoretical frameworks, and case studies that  
16  
17 993 demonstrate the connection between CE and Industry 4.0 (Nobre & Tavares, 2023). The subject  
18  
19 994 of CE is studied in different fields, including automotive (Montemayor & Chanda, 2023),  
20  
21 995 electronics (Pinheiro *et al.*, 2022), pulp and paper (Amândio *et al.*, 2022), metals and mining  
22  
23 996 (Golev & Corder, 2016), energy (Jansson & Holmberg, 2022), construction (Hossain *et al.*, 2020),  
24  
25 997 and others. A variety of techniques have been employed to assess the CE performance (Panchal *et*  
26  
27 998 *al.*, 2021). Nevertheless, the research agenda must address the lack of understanding of how  
28  
29 999 practitioners use these technologies to drive circularity (Nobre & Tavares, 2023). This article aims  
30  
31 1000 to understand how Industry 4.0 technologies support the transition to CE for the textile industry  
32  
33 1001 and how Industry 4.0-focused CE practices affect sustainable business performance by developing  
34  
35 1002 a three-stage hybrid decision-making framework that integrates various methods outside the areas  
36  
37 1003 studied in the literature. As highlighted by (Coppola *et al.* 2023), SCE practices in the textile  
38  
39 1004 industry help mitigate environmental impact by conserving natural resources, reducing greenhouse  
40  
41 1005 gas emissions, and minimizing landfill waste. These practices foster sustainability within the  
42  
43 1006 industry and facilitate the shift towards a circular and environmentally conscious textile ecosystem.  
44  
45 1007 It has become increasingly evident that the conversation is shifting from Corporate Social  
46  
47 1008 Responsibility (CSR) to finance decision-makers ( Ali & Kaur 2021).  
48  
49 1009 Academic research in the textile industry must progress rapidly in order to resolve the implications  
50  
51 1010 of Industry 4.0 on sustainability and the Circular Economy (CE) and to identify knowledge gaps  
52  
53 1011 associated with it. For future research, the solution framework discussed for the textile industry  
54  
55 1012 can be tested for other industries. It could be to examine the extent to which the findings of this  
56  
57 1013 study can be applied to other sectors through the conduct of an additional case study of a company  
58  
59 1014 operating within a different area. Finally, different combinations could be tried by changing the  
60  
1015 MCDM methods used in the study with other existing methods. The solution framework can be  
1016  
expanded by combining them with different techniques by using the concepts of transitioning to

1  
2  
3 1017 sustainable practices, the role of Industry 4.0 in circular economy adoption, and the significance  
4  
5 1018 of government support. Future research needs to focus on conducting theory-based empirical  
6  
7 1019 investigations to test the effectiveness of the decision-making model, specifically using reflective  
8  
9 1020 and formative constructs. There is a need to investigate the practical challenges and barriers that  
10  
11 1021 decision-makers may face when implementing the model in other emerging markets related to  
12  
13 1022 textile industries. Taking into account factors such as organizational culture, information  
14  
15 1023 availability, stakeholder involvement, and resource requirements can help in the development of  
16  
17 1024 strategies and guidelines for dealing with them. It is critical to investigate the scalability,  
18  
19 1025 flexibility, and customization of smart circular economy practices and CE-based sustainable  
20  
21 1026 performance to fit other sectors and other industries. Integration of the model with emerging  
22  
23 1027 technologies such as artificial intelligence, machine learning, digital twin, and big data analytics  
24  
25 1028 can also be investigated in order to capitalize on their potential for improving the model's  
26  
27 1029 capabilities and addressing evolving sustainability practices and emerging circularity concepts.  
28  
29 1030 Through these technologies, comparisons can be made by simulating an existing linear economy  
30  
31 1031 business with a circular economy. The FUCOM scale utilized in our research is an integer;  
32  
33 1032 however, this might be investigated with a decimal or fuzzy scale.

34  
35 1033 A limitation of this article is that the current and planned operations of selected textile companies  
36  
37 1034 are not publicly available. As a result, some details about the companies' activities may have been  
38  
39 1035 left out. In addition, the determination, evaluation, and performance indicators finalization of the  
40  
41 1036 smart circularity practices and its circularity-based sustainable performance were made according  
42  
43 1037 to today's conditions within the limitations of the study, and it should not be overlooked that they  
44  
45 1038 may vary depending on the rapidly changing and developing economic and technological  
46  
47 1039 conditions, and also that applying with different experts or choosing different solution methods  
48  
49 1040 may produce different results.

50  
51 1041  
52  
53 1042 ***Acknowledgement***  
54  
55 1043 This Deanship of Scientific Research (DSR) at King Abdulaziz University, Jeddah, has funded the  
56  
57 1044 project under Grant No. **G-615-144-1443**. The authors, therefore, acknowledge with thanks DSR  
58  
59 1045 for technical and financial support.

60  
61 1046  
62  
63 1047

1048 **References**

- 1049 Agrawal, R., Wankhede, V. A., Kumar, A., Upadhyay, A., & Garza-Reyes, J. A. (2022). Nexus of  
1050 circular economy and sustainable business performance in the era of  
1051 digitalization. *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 71(3),  
1052 748-774.
- 1053 Ali, S. S., Kaur, R., Ersöz, F., Lotero, L., & Weber, G. W. (2019). Evaluation of the effectiveness  
1054 of green practices in manufacturing sector using CHAID analysis. *Journal of*  
1055 *Remanufacturing*, 9, 3-27.
- 1056 Ali, S.S., Kaur, R.. & Khan, S. (2023) Evaluating sustainability initiatives in warehouse for  
1057 measuring sustainability performance: An emerging economy perspective, *Annals of*  
1058 *Operations Research*. 324,441-500. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10479-021-04454-w>.
- 1059 Ali, S. S., Kaur, R., Gupta, H., Ahmad, Z., & Elnaggar, G. (2021). Determinants of an  
1060 organization's readiness for drone technologies adoption. *IEEE Transactions on Engineering*  
1061 *Management*. <https://doi.org/10.1109/TEM.2021.3083138>
- 1062 Amândio, M. S., Pereira, J. M., Rocha, J. M., Serafim, L. S., & Xavier, A. M. (2022). Getting  
1063 value from pulp and paper industry wastes: On the way to sustainability and circular  
1064 economy. *Energies*, 15(11), 4105.
- 1065 Bag, S., Pretorius, J.H.C., Gupta, S., & Dwivedi, Y.K. (2021a), "Role of institutional pressures  
1066 and resources in the adoption of big data analytics powered artificial intelligence, sustainable  
1067 manufacturing practices and circular economy capabilities", *Technological Forecasting and*  
1068 *Social Change*, Vol. 163, 120420
- 1069 Bag, S., Wood, L. C., Telukdarie, A., & Venkatesh, V. G. (2021b). Application of Industry 4.0  
1070 tools to empower circular economy and achieving sustainability in supply chain operations.  
1071 *Production Planning & Control*, 1-23.
- 1072 Bressanelli, G., Adrodegari, F., Pigosso, D.C., & Parida, V. (2022). Towards the smart circular  
1073 economy paradigm: A definition, conceptualization, and research  
1074 agenda. *Sustainability*, 14(9), 4960.
- 1075 Chang, P., Huang, L., & Lin, H. (2000). The fuzzy Delphi method via fuzzy statistics and  
1076 membership function fitting and an application to the human resources. *Fuzzy Sets and*  
1077 *Systems*, 112(3), 511-520. doi: 10.1016/s0165-0114(98)00067-0

- 1  
2  
3 1078 Coppola, C., Vollero, A., & Siano, A. (2023). Developing dynamic capabilities for the circular  
4 1079 economy in the textile and clothing industry in Italy: A natural-resource-based view. *Business*  
5 1080 *Strategy and the Environment*, 32(7), 4798–4820. <https://doi.org/10.1002/bse.3394>  
6  
7 1081 De Giovanni, P., & Folgiero, P. (2023). Strategies for the circular economy: Circular districts and  
8 1082 networks. *Taylor & Francis*.  
9  
10 1083 Farooq, D., Moslem, S., Faisal Tufail, R., Ghorbanzadeh, O., Duleba, S., Maqsoom, A., &  
11 1084 Blaschke, T. (2020). Analyzing the importance of driver behavior criteria related to road safety  
12 1085 for different driving cultures. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public*  
13 1086 *Health*, 17(6), 1893.  
14  
15 1087 Gedam, V. V., Raut, R. D., de Sousa Jabbour, A. B. L., Tanksale, A. N., & Narkhede, B. E. (2021).  
16 1088 Circular economy practices in a developing economy: Barriers to be defeated. *Journal of*  
17 1089 *Cleaner Production*, 311, 127670.  
18  
19 1090 Golev, A., & Corder, G. (2016). Modelling metal flows in the Australian economy. *Journal of*  
20 1091 *Cleaner Production*, 112, 4296-4303.  
21  
22 1092 Hart, S.L. (1995). A natural-resource-based view of the firm. *Academy of Management Review*,  
23 1093 20(4), 986-1014.  
24  
25 1094 Hoang-Khac, L., Tiet, T., To-The, N., & Nguyen-Anh, T. (2022). Impact of human capital on  
26 1095 technical efficiency in sustainable food crop production: a meta-analysis. *International*  
27 1096 *Journal of Agricultural Sustainability*, 20(4), 521-542.  
28  
29 1097 Hossain, M. U., Ng, S. T., Antwi-Afari, P., & Amor, B. (2020). Circular economy and the  
30 1098 construction industry: Existing trends, challenges and prospective framework for sustainable  
31 1099 construction. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 130, 109948.  
32  
33 1100 Jaeger, B., & Upadhyay, A. (2020). Understanding barriers to circular economy: cases from the  
34 1101 manufacturing industry. *Journal of Enterprise Information Management*, 33(4), 729-745.  
35  
36 1102 Jansson, J., & Holmberg, H. (2022). Strategic targets and KPIs for improved value chain circularity  
37 1103 and sustainability performance: A case study of a large manufacturing enterprise within the  
38 1104 energy sector. Linköping University, Linköping, Sweden. Online available at:  
39 1105 <https://www.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:1712444/FULLTEXT01.pdf>  
40  
41 1106 Kayikci, Y., Kazancoglu, Y., Gozacan-Chase, N., Lafci, C., & Batista, L. (2022a). Assessing smart  
42 1107 circular supply chain readiness and maturity level of small and medium-sized enterprises.  
43 1108 *Journal of Business Research*, 149, 375–392. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.05.042>  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

- 1  
2  
3 1109 Kayikci, Y., Kazancoglu, Y., Lafci, C., Gozacan-Chase, N., & Mangla, S.K. (2022b). Smart  
4  
5 1110 circular supply chains to achieving SDGs for post-pandemic preparedness. *Journal of*  
6  
7 1111 *Enterprise Information Management*, 35(1), 237–265. [https://doi.org/10.1108/JEIM-06-](https://doi.org/10.1108/JEIM-06-2021-0271)  
8  
9 1112 2021-0271
- 10 1113 Kazancoglu, I., Kazancoglu, Y., Kahraman, A., Yarimoglu, E., & Soni, G. (2022). Investigating  
11  
12 1114 barriers to circular supply chain in the textile industry from Stakeholders' perspective.  
13  
14 1115 *International Journal of Logistics*, 25(4-5), 521–548.  
15 1116 <https://doi.org/10.1080/13675567.2020.1846694>
- 17 1117 Kazancoglu, I., Kazancoglu, Y., Yarimoglu, E., & Kahraman, A. (2020). A conceptual framework  
18  
19 1118 for barriers of circular supply chains for sustainability in the textile industry. *Sustainable*  
20  
21 1119 *Development*, 28(5), 1477–1492. <https://doi.org/10.1002/sd.2100>
- 22 1120 Khalifa, A. A., Ibrahim, A. J., Amhamed, A. I., & El-Naas, M. H. (2022). Accelerating the  
23  
24 1121 Transition to a Circular Economy for Net-Zero Emissions by 2050: A Systematic  
25  
26 1122 Review. *Sustainability*, 14(18), 11656.
- 27 1123 Khan, S. (2021). The idea of circular economy 'challenging' but its the best bet for visionary firms,  
28  
29 1124 say experts. The Economic Times. Available at: [https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/small-](https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/small-biz/sme-sector/the-idea-of-circular-economy-challenging-but-its-the-best-bet-for-visionary-firms-say-experts/articleshow/87325799.cms)  
30  
31 1125 [biz/sme-sector/the-idea-of-circular-economy-challenging-but-its-the-best-bet-for-visionary-](https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/small-biz/sme-sector/the-idea-of-circular-economy-challenging-but-its-the-best-bet-for-visionary-firms-say-experts/articleshow/87325799.cms)  
32  
33 1126 [firms-say-experts/articleshow/87325799.cms](https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/small-biz/sme-sector/the-idea-of-circular-economy-challenging-but-its-the-best-bet-for-visionary-firms-say-experts/articleshow/87325799.cms), last accessed on May 4th ,2023.
- 34 1127 Khan, S. A. R., Shah, A. S. A., Yu, Z., & Tanveer, M. (2022). A systematic literature review on  
35  
36 1128 circular economy practices: challenges, opportunities and future trends. *Journal of*  
37  
38 1129 *Entrepreneurship in Emerging Economies*.
- 39 1130 Khan, S., Ali, S. S., & Singh, R. 2022 Determinants of Remanufacturing Adoption for Circular  
40  
41 1131 Economy: A Causal Relationship Evaluation Framework. *Applied. System Innovation (In*  
42  
43 1132 *Special Issue : Applied Mathematics)* , 5, 62. <https://doi.org/10.3390/asi5040062>
- 44 1133 Khosravi, M., Haqbin, A., Zare, Z., & Shojaei, P. (2022). Selecting the most suitable  
45  
46 1134 organizational structure for hospitals: an integrated fuzzy FUCOM-MARCOS method. *Cost*  
47  
48 1135 *Effectiveness and Resource Allocation*, 20(1), 1-16.
- 49 1136 Kotamaraju, V., Banerji, S., Roy, T., & Charaya, N. (2021) Project Circular+: Building evidence  
50  
51 1137 for inclusive circular business models in the Indian fashion industry. Circular Apparel  
52  
53 1138 Innovation Factory (CAIF). Circular Insights Report. Available at:

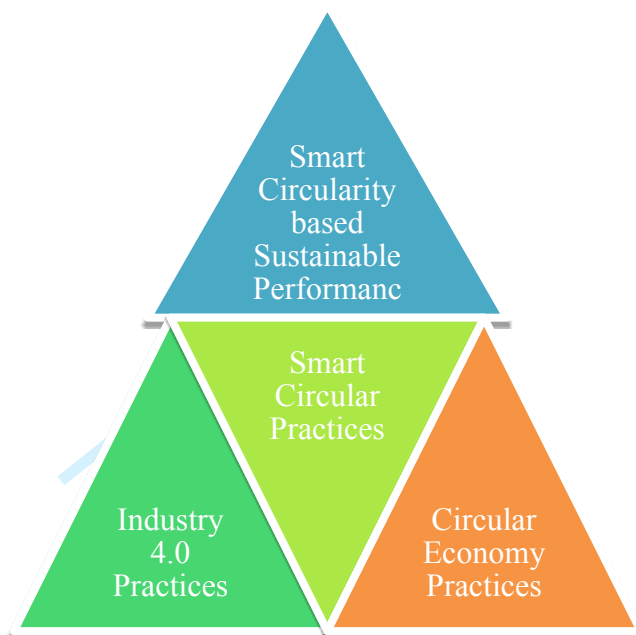
- 1  
2  
3 1139 [https://www.intellectap.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/Circular-Insights-Report\\_-](https://www.intellectap.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/Circular-Insights-Report_-)  
4 2021\_compressed.pdf, last accessed on May 4th ,2022  
5 1140  
6  
7 1141 Kouhizadeh, Mahtab, Zhu, Q. & Sarkis, J. (2020) Blockchain and the circular economy: potential  
8 1142 tensions and critical reflections from practice, *Production Planning & Control*, 31:11-12, 950-  
9 966, DOI: 10.1080/09537287.2019.1695925  
10 1143  
11 1144 Legendre, P. (2005). Species associations: The Kendall coefficient of concordance  
12 1145 revisited. *Journal Of Agricultural, Biological, And Environmental Statistics*, 10(2), 226-245.  
13 1146  
14 1146 Li, Q., Guan, X., Shi, T., & Jiao, W. (2020). Green product design with competition and fairness  
15 1147 concerns in the circular economy era. *International Journal of Production Research*, 58(1),  
16 1148 165-179.  
17 1149  
18 1149 Liu, P., Rani, P., & Mishra, A. (2021). A novel Pythagorean fuzzy combined compromise solution  
19 1150 framework for the assessment of medical waste treatment technology. *Journal of Cleaner*  
20 1151 *Production*, 292, 126047. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.126047>  
21 1152  
22 1152 Lopez, F. J. D., Bastein, T., & Tukker, A. (2019). Business model innovation for resource-  
23 1153 efficiency, circularity and cleaner production: What 143 cases tell us. *Ecological*  
24 1154 *Economics*, 155, 20-35.  
25 1155  
26 1155 Manickam, P., & Duraisamy, G. (2019) 4 - 3Rs and circular economy, In the Textile Institute Book  
27 1156 Series, *Circular Economy in Textiles and Apparel*, Pages 77-93, [https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-](https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-08-102630-4.00004-2)  
28 1157 [0-08-102630-4.00004-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-08-102630-4.00004-2).  
29 1158  
30 1158 Muktadir, M., Kumar, A., Ali, S., Paul, S., Sultana, R., & Rezaei, J. (2020a). Critical success  
31 1159 factors for a circular economy: Implications for business strategy and the environment.  
32 1160 *Business Strategy and The Environment*. DOI: 10.1002/bse.2600.  
33 1161  
34 1161 Montemayor, H. M. V., & Chanda, R. H. (2023). Automotive industry's circularity applications  
35 1162 and industry 4.0. *Environmental Challenges*, 12, 100725.  
36 1163  
37 1163 NCFAT'20 (2020). Fashion & Textile Industry 4.0 – Opportunities & Challenges for Education  
38 1164 4.0. Proceeding of National Conference on Fashion, Apparel & Textile 2020, 14th October  
39 1165 2020, Amity University, Uttar Pradesh. Available at:  
40 1166 <https://www.amity.edu/asft/pdf/NCFAT-20.pdf>, last accessed on May 5th, 2023.  
41 1167  
42 1167 Nobre, G. C., & Tavares, E. (2023). The role of Industry 4.0 technologies in the transition to a  
43 1168 circular economy: a practice perspective. *Sustainability: Science, Practice and Policy*, 19(1),  
44 1169 2289260.  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

- 1  
2  
3 1170 Palafox-Alcantar, P. G., Khosla, R., McElroy, C., & Miranda, N. (2022). Circular economy for  
4 cooling: A review to develop a systemic framework for production networks. *Journal of*  
5 1171 *Cleaner Production*, 134738.  
6  
7 1172  
8 1173 Pamucar, D., Deveci, M., Canitez, F., & Bozanic, D. (2020). A fuzzy Full Consistency Method-  
9 Dombi-Bonferroni model for prioritizing transportation demand management  
10 1174 measures. *Applied Soft Computing*, 87, 105952.  
11  
12 1175  
13 1176 Pamučar, D., Stević, Ž., & Sremac, S. (2018). A new model for determining weight coefficients  
14 of criteria in MCDM models: Full consistency method (fucom). *Symmetry*, 10(9), 393.  
15  
16 1177  
17 1178 Panchal, R., Singh, A., & Diwan, H. (2021) Does circular economy performance lead to  
18 sustainable development? –A systematic literature review. *J Environ Manage* 293:112811  
19 1179  
20 1180 Pinheiro, M. A. P., Jugend, D., Lopes de Sousa Jabbour, A. B., Chiappetta Jabbour, C. J., & Latan,  
21 H. (2022). Circular economy-based new products and company performance: The role of  
22 1181 stakeholders and Industry 4.0 technologies. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, 31(1),  
23 483-499.  
24 1182  
25 1183  
26 1184 Rezaei, J. (2015). Best-worst multi-criteria decision-making method. *Omega*, 53, 49–57.  
27  
28 1185 Rezaei, J. (2016). Best-worst multi-criteria decision-making method: Some properties and a linear  
29 model. *Omega*, 64, 126–130.  
30  
31 1186  
32 1187 Rezaei, J. (2020). A Concentration Ratio for Non-Linear Best Worst Method, *International*  
33 *Journal of Information Technology & Decision Making*, 19(3), pp. 891-907  
34 1188  
35 1189 Rezaei, J., Kothadiya, O., Tavasszy, L., & Kroesen, M. (2018). Quality assessment of airline  
36 baggage handling systems using SERVQUAL and BWM. *Tourism Management*, 66, 85-93.  
37 1190  
38 1191 Sahoo, S., Upadhyay, A., & Kumar, A. (2023). Circular economy practices and environmental  
39 performance: Analyzing the role of big data analytics capability and responsible research and  
40 1192 innovation. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, <https://doi.org/10.1002/bse.3471>  
41 1193  
42 1194 Salvioni, D. M., & Almici, A. (2020). Transitioning toward a circular economy: The impact of  
43 stakeholder engagement on sustainability culture. *Sustainability*, 12(20), 8641.  
44 1195  
45 1196 Shang, Z., Yang, X., Barnes, D., & Wu, C. (2022). Supplier selection in sustainable supply chains:  
46 Using the integrated BWM, fuzzy Shannon entropy, and fuzzy MULTIMOORA  
47 1197 methods. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 195, 116567.  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

- 1  
2  
3 1199 Shayganmehr, M., Kumar, A., Garza-Reyes, J. A., & Muktadir, M. A. (2021). Industry 4.0 enablers  
4 for a cleaner production and circular economy within the context of business ethics: A study  
5 1200 in a developing country. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 281, 125280.  
6  
7 1201  
8 1202 Torgautov, B., Zhanabayev, A., Tleuken, A., Turkyilmaz, A., Mustafa, M., & Karaca, F. (2021).  
9 Circular economy: Challenges and opportunities in the construction sector of  
10 1203 Kazakhstan. *Buildings*, 11(11), 501.  
11 1204  
12  
13 1205 Weissbrodt, D. G., Winkler, M. K., & Wells, G. F. (2020). Responsible science, engineering and  
14 1206 education for water resource recovery and circularity. *Environmental Science: Water  
15 1207 Research & Technology*, 6(8), 1952-1966.  
16  
17  
18 1208 Wen, Z., Liao, H., Ren, R., Bai, C., Zavadskas, E., Antucheviciene, J., & Al-Barakati, A. (2019).  
19 1209 Cold chain logistics management of medicine with an integrated multi-criteria decision-  
20 1210 making method. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 16(23),  
21 4843. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph16234843>  
22  
23  
24 1211  
25 1212 Yazdani, M., Zarate, P., KazimierasZavadskas, E., & Turskis, Z. (2019). A combined compromise  
26 1213 solution (CoCoSo) method for multi-criteria decision-making problems. *Management  
27 1214 Decision*, 57(9), 2501–2519.  
28  
29  
30 1215 Zeleny, M. (1973). Compromise programming, in Cochran, J.L., & Zeleny, M. (Eds), Multiple  
31 1216 Criteria Decision Making, *University of South Carolina Press*, Columbia, SC, 262-301.  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60



**Appendix A**



**Figure A1.** Conceptual Framework

**AA1: Steps of Kendall's Agreement Test**

**Table A1:** The Kendall's W agreement degree

| Correlation Coefficient | Interpretation      |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1                       | Perfect agreement   |
| 0.9–1                   | Very high agreement |
| 0.7–0.9                 | High agreement      |
| 0.4–0.7                 | Medium agreement    |
| 0.2–0.4                 | Low agreement       |
| 0–0.2                   | Very low agreement  |
| 0                       | No agreement        |

Assume that item  $i$  is given the rank  $r_{ij}$  by rater number  $j$ , where there are  $m$  raters and  $n$  items in total. The calculation process begins with the sum of the ranking of item  $i$  via Equation (A1) (Farooq et al.,2020):

$$R_i = \sum_{j=1}^m r_{ij}, \quad (\text{A1})$$

and the mean value of total ranks is:

$$\bar{R} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{j=1}^n R_i, \quad (\text{A2})$$

The sum of squared deviations (S) is defined as

$$S = \sum_{i=1}^n (R_i - \bar{R})^2, \quad (\text{A3})$$

and Kendall's W is measured from the Equation (A4):

$$W = \frac{12S}{m^2(n^3-n)} \quad (\text{A4})$$

After applying Equation (A4), the result will give the concordance among the different raters.

## AA2: Steps of Fuzzy Delphi

### Step 1. Identify the criteria/ factors

In this step, the sensible criteria/factors (for our study; smart circularity practices & circularity-based sustainable performance measures) related to the identified problem are determined through experts' interviews and a literature survey.

### Step 2. Collecting the experts' opinions

The experts' opinions are collected for the importance of the smart circularity practices and circularity-based sustainable performance by a questionnaire survey. As Table A2 shows, we construct the questionnaire using a five-point Linguistic scale to get expert opinions.

**Table A2:** Linguistic scale and their related TFNs

| Scale | Level of significance | Triangular fuzzy number |
|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1     | Very low              | (0.1,0.1,0.3)           |
| 2     | Low                   | (0.1,0.3,0.5)           |
| 3     | Medium                | (0.3,0.5,0.7)           |
| 4     | High                  | (0.5,0.7,0.9)           |
| 5     | Very high             | (0.7,0.9,0.9)           |

### Step 3. Setting up of the triangular fuzzy numbers

According to Table 3, the inputs of the experts are converted into TFNs. The maximum and minimum values of the experts' input are calculated using TFNs. Our study applied the geometric mean ( $M_A$ ) to demonstrate the consensus of the expert group. The computation procedure is given as follows:

Assume the evaluation value of the importance of the  $j$ th element given by  $i$ th expert among the  $n$  experts is  $\tilde{w}_{ij} = (l_{ij}, m_{ij}, u_{ij})$ ,  $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$  and  $j = 1, 2, \dots, m$ . Then fuzzy weighting  $\tilde{w}_j$  of  $j$ th element is:

$$\tilde{w}_j = (l_j, m_j, u_j)$$

$$l_j = \min_i(l_{ij})$$

$$1257 \quad m_j = \sqrt[n]{\prod_i^n m_{ij}} \quad (A5)$$

$$1258 \quad u_j = \max_i(u_{ij})$$

1259 Where  $w_{ij}$  denotes that  $i$ th expert's evaluation for smart circularity practices and circularity-based  
 1260 sustainable performance measures  $j$ ,  $l_j$  characterize the lowest appraisal values of smart circularity  
 1261 practices and circularity-based sustainable performance measures  $j$ ,  $m_j$  demonstrate the  $M_A$  of all  
 1262 the expert assessment values for element  $j$ , and  $u_j$  demonstrates the highest expert assessment  
 1263 values for criterion  $j$ .

#### 1264 **Step 4. Defuzzification of the TFNs**

1265 TFNs are transformed into crisp number ( $S_j$ ) of each smart circularity practices and circularity-  
 1266 based sustainability performance measures operating the center of gravity method as per Equation  
 1267 (A6)

$$1268 \quad S_j = \left( \frac{l_j + m_j + u_j}{3} \right) \quad (A6)$$

#### 1269 **Step 5. Finalisation of the smart circularity practices circularity-based sustainable 1270 performance**

1271 The last step of the Fuzzy Delphi is the finalization of the smart circularity practices and  
 1272 circularity-based sustainable performance. To obtain the significant smart circularity practices and  
 1273 their corresponding circularity-based sustainable performance, the weights obtained for each factor  
 1274 are compared with a threshold value ( $\lambda$ ). The logic behind the significant smart circularity practices  
 1275 and their corresponding circularity-based sustainability performance selection process is as  
 1276 follows:

1277 If  $S_i \geq \lambda$ , then the practice/performance  $i$  is selected.

1278 If  $S_i < \lambda$ , then the practice/performance  $i$  is rejected.

1279

#### 1280 **AA3: Steps of BWM**

##### 1281 **Step 1. Identification of smart circularity practices**

1282 The significant smart circularity practices ("n" number of smart circularity practices: SCP1, SCP2,  
 1283 SCP3, ..., SCPn) are identified as a result of Fuzzy Delphi.

##### 1284 **Step 2. Determine the best and worst smart circularity practices.**

1285 The experts specify the best and the worst smart circularity practices among the finalized smart

1286 circularity practices. The best and worst smart circularity practices is indicated as  $c_B$ , and  $c_W$   
 1287 respectively.

1288 **Step 3.** Implement the reference comparisons with smart circularity practices.

1289 The preference of the best smart circularity practices is determined over all the other smart  
 1290 circularity practices utilizing 9-point scale (1-9) by expert input and characterized by the AB vector  
 1291 as:

$$1292 \quad AB = (a_{B1}, a_{B2}, \dots, a_{Bn})$$

1293 Where AB the Best-to-Others (BO) vectors,  $a_{Bj}$  refers the preference of the best smart circularity  
 1294 practices B over smart circularity practices j and  $a_{BB}=1$

1295 **Step 4.** Implement the reference comparisons with worst smart circularity practices

1296 The preference of all the other smart circularity practices is determined over the worst smart  
 1297 circularity practices utilizing 9-point scale (1-9) by expert input and characterized by AW vector  
 1298 as:

$$1299 \quad AW = (a_{1W}, a_{2W}, \dots, a_{nW})^T$$

1300 Where AW the Others-to-Worst (OW) vector,  $a_{jW}$  denotes the preference of the smart circularity  
 1301 practices j over the worst smart circularity practices W and  $a_{WW} = 1$

1302 **Step 5.** Determine the optimal weights

1303 The optimum weight for each smart circularity practice is the one where, for each pair  $w_B/w_j$  and  
 1304  $w_j/w_W$ , it must have  $w_B/w_j = a_{Bj}$  and  $w_j/w_W = a_{jW}$ . For satisfying these conditions for all j,  
 1305 maximum absolute differences minimized of the set  $\{|w_B - a_{Bj}w_j|, |w_j - a_{jW}w_W|\}$ . The problem  
 1306 could be represented as follow:

$$1307 \quad \min \max \{|w_B - a_{Bj}w_j|, |w_j - a_{jW}w_W|\}.$$

1308 Subject to:

$$1309 \quad \sum_j w_j = 1 \tag{A7}$$

$$1310 \quad w_j \geq 0 ; \forall j$$

1311 Model (A7) can be transformed into following linear problem.

$$1312 \quad \min \xi^L$$

1313 s.t.

$$1314 \quad \left| \frac{w_B}{w_j} - a_{Bj} \right| \leq \xi^L \text{ for all } j$$

$$1315 \quad \left| \frac{w_j}{w_W} - a_{jW} \right| \leq \xi^L \text{ for all } j$$

$$\sum_j w_j = 1$$

$$w_j \geq 0 \text{ for all } j \quad (\text{A8})$$

The optimum weights of each smart circularity practices ( $w_1^*, w_2^*, w_3^*, \dots, w_n^*$ ) and optimal value of  $\xi^L$  obtained by solving the linear problem Equation (A8). Also, the consistency ratio (CR) of the comparisons is checked.

1321

#### AA4: Steps of FUCOM

##### Step 1. Ranking of criteria

The criteria from the predefined criteria set  $C = \{C_1, C_2, \dots, C_n\}$  are ranked. Ranking is done according to the importance of the criteria; beginning from the criterion that is predicted to have the highest weighting coefficient to the criterion of the least importance. Therefore, the criteria ordered according to the expected weight values are obtained.

$$C_{j(1)} > C_{j(2)} > \dots > C_{j(k)} \quad (\text{A9})$$

where  $k$  presents the order of the mentioned criterion. If there are more than one criterion with the same importance, the "=" sign is positioned between these criteria instead of the ">" sign in Expression (A9)

##### Step 2. Determining the importance of the criteria

A comparison of the ranked criteria is performed and the comparative importance  $\varphi_{k/(k+1)}$  of the criteria is determined.  $\varphi_{k/(k+1)}$  presents the importance (priority) of  $C_{j(k)}$  rank compared to  $C_{j(k+1)}$  rank. The vectors of the comparative importance (priorities) of the evaluation criteria are got as;

$$\phi = (\varphi_{1/2}, \varphi_{1/2}, \dots, \varphi_{k/(k+1)}) \quad (\text{A10})$$

The FUCOM method permits pairwise comparison of criteria utilizing integer values, decimal values, or values of a predefined scale.

##### Step 3. Finding the final values of the weight coefficients

The final weight coefficients values of the evaluation criteria ( $w_1, w_2, \dots, w_n$ )<sup>T</sup> are calculated. They must meet the following two conditions:

The weight coefficients ratios should equal to the comparative priority among the criteria, i.e., the following condition is met:

$$\frac{w_k}{w_{k+1}} = \varphi_{k/(k+1)} \quad (\text{A11})$$

1346 The final weight coefficients values must meet the mathematical transitivity condition, i.e.,  
 1347  $\varphi_{k/(k+1)} \otimes \varphi_{(k+1)/(k+2)} = \varphi_{k/(k+2)}$ . Since  $\varphi_{k/(k+1)} = \frac{w_k}{w_{k+1}}$  and  $\varphi_{(k+1)/(k+2)} = \frac{w_{k+1}}{w_{k+2}}$ , that  $\frac{w_k}{w_{k+1}}$

1348  $\otimes \frac{w_{k+1}}{w_{k+2}} = \frac{w_k}{w_{k+2}}$  is obtained. Thus, another condition is obtained,

$$1349 \frac{w_k}{w_{k+2}} = \varphi_{k/(k+1)} \otimes \varphi_{(k+1)/(k+2)} \quad (\text{A12})$$

1350 Full consistency i.e., minimum deviation from full consistency ( $\chi$ ) is satisfied only if transitivity  
 1351 is completely respected, i.e., when both conditions given above are met. In this way, the  
 1352 requirement for maximum consistency is fulfilled, i.e.,  $\chi = 0$  for the obtained the weight  
 1353 coefficient values. In order for the conditions to be met, the weight coefficient values

1354  $(w_1, w_2, \dots, w_n)^T$  must meet the condition  $\left| \frac{w_k}{w_{k+1}} - \varphi_{k/(k+1)} \right| \leq \chi$  and

1355  $\left| \frac{w_k}{w_{k+2}} - \varphi_{k/(k+1)} \otimes \varphi_{(k+1)/(k+2)} \right| \leq \chi$  with the minimization of the value  $\chi$ . In this way, the

1356 maximum consistency requirement is satisfied. In this way, the requirement for maximum  
 1357 consistency is fulfilled. Based on the settings defined, the final model can be defined as follows to  
 1358 determine the final the weight coefficients values of the criteria.

1359 Min  $\chi$

1360 s.t.

$$1361 \left| \frac{w_k}{w_{k+1}} - \varphi_{k/(k+1)} \right| \leq \chi, \text{ for all } j$$

$$1362 \left| \frac{w_k}{w_{k+2}} - \varphi_{k/(k+1)} \otimes \varphi_{(k+1)/(k+2)} \right| \leq \chi, \text{ for all } j$$

$$1363 \sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1, \text{ for all } j$$

$$1364 w_j \geq 0 \text{ for all } j \quad (\text{A13})$$

1365 By solving the model (A13), the final values of  $(w_1, w_2, \dots, w_n)^T$  and the degree of  $\chi$  are obtained  
 1366 (Pamučar *et al.*, 2018).

1367

### 1368 AA5: Steps of CoCoSo

1369 **Step 1.** The initial decision matrix is formulated with linguistic terms according to the evaluation  
 1370 criteria/applications as indicated in Table A3. This matrix is as follows:

$$1371 X_{ij} = \begin{bmatrix} x_{11} & x_{12} & \dots & x_{1n} \\ x_{21} & x_{22} & \dots & x_{2n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ x_{m1} & x_{m2} & \dots & x_{mn} \end{bmatrix}; i = 1, 2, \dots, n, j = 1, 2, \dots, m \quad (\text{A14})$$

1372 The matrix  $[X]_{m \times n}$  represents the initial decision-making matrix that contains the  $m$ : number of  
 1373 alternatives (performances) and  $n$ : evaluation criteria(practices). In this context, " $x_{ij}$ " contains that  
 1374 the  $i$ th "circularity-based sustainable performances" are realized by adopting the  $j$ th smart  
 1375 circularity practices.

1376 **Table A3:** Linguistic scale with associated crisp value

| Linguistic Scale | Crisp Value |
|------------------|-------------|
| Very Low (VL)    | 1           |
| Low (L)          | 2           |
| Medium (M)       | 3           |
| High (H)         | 4           |
| Very High (VH)   | 5           |

1377  
 1378 **Step 2.** The normalization of the initial decision-making matrix is executed by the Equations (A15  
 1379 -A16) (Zeleny, 1973):

1380 For benefit criteria

$$1381 \quad r_{ij} = \frac{x_{ij} - \min_i x_{ij}}{\max_i x_{ij} - \min_i x_{ij}}; \quad (A15)$$

1382 For non-benefit/cost criteria

$$1383 \quad r_{ij} = \frac{\max_i x_{ij} - x_{ij}}{\max_i x_{ij} - \min_i x_{ij}}; \quad (A16)$$

1384 **Step 3.** The weighted comparability sequence ( $S_i$ ) and its' power weight ( $P_i$ ) for each alternative  
 1385 are calculated by the Equations (A17-A18) respectively.

$$1386 \quad S_i = \sum_{j=1}^n (w_j r_{ij}) \quad (A17)$$

$$1387 \quad P_i = \sum_{j=1}^n (r_{ij})^{w_j} \quad (A18)$$

1388 **Step 4.** Relative weights of each alternative are calculated by three aggregation approaches that  
 1389 are provided as Equations (A19–A21):

$$1390 \quad k_{ia} = \frac{S_i + P_i}{\sum_{i=1}^m (P_i + S_i)}; \quad (A19)$$

1391 The Equation (A19) indicates the arithmetic mean of sums of scores, weighted sum measure ( $S_i$ )  
 1392 and weight power measure ( $P_i$ )

$$1393 \quad k_{ib} = \frac{S_i}{\min_i S_i} + \frac{P_i}{\min_i P_i} \quad (A20)$$

1394 The Equation (20) delivers a sum of  $S_i$  and  $P_i$  compared to the best.

$$k_{ic} = \frac{\lambda(S_i) + (1-\lambda)(P_i)}{(\lambda \max_i S_i + (1-\lambda) \max_i P_i)} \quad (\text{A21})$$

The Equation (A21) signifies the balanced compromise of  $S_i$  and  $P_i$  scores. The value of  $\lambda$  is usually 0.5 or it may be chosen by experts according to need.

**Step 5.** The weight of the alternatives is based on the value of  $k_i$ , it is calculated by Equation (22).

$$k_i = (k_{ia}k_{ib}k_{ic})^{\frac{1}{3}} + \frac{1}{3}(k_{ia} + k_{ib} + k_{ic}) \quad (\text{A22})$$

The final ranking is achieved according to the descending order of  $k_i$  values i.e., the alternative (performance) with the larger value of  $k_i$  is more important.

#### AA6: Steps of Sensitivity Analysis

The following equation was used for the sensitivity analysis to be applied to the relevant criteria (Triantaphyllou and Sanchez, 1997; Triantaphyllou, 2000):

$$w_j = (1 - w_i) * \left( \frac{w_j^0}{(1 - w_i^0)} \right) \quad (\text{A23})$$

$w_j$  shows the new weight value to be used in the sensitivity analysis of criterion j.

$w_i$  is the new weight value of criterion i, subjected to weight increase or decrease in the sensitivity analysis.

**Table A4:** Questionnaire results

|  | E1 | E2 | E3 | E4 | E5 | E6 | E7 | E8 | E9 | E10 |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| <b>Smart circularity practices</b>               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
| PR1  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4   |
| PR2  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 4  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 4   |
| PR3  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4   |
| PR4  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 5   |
| PR5  | 1  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 2   |
| PR6  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 5   |
| PR7  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4   |
| PR8  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4   |
| PR9  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 3   |
| PR10   | 1  | 3  | 1  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 2   |
| PR11   | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 5   |
| PR12   | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 4   |
| <b>Circularity-based sustainable performance</b> |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
| PE1  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4   |
| PE2  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 3   |
| PE3  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4   |



|      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PE4  | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| PE5  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE6  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE7  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE8  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE9  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| PE12 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE13 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE14 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |

1412

1413

**Table A5:** The same data in the questionnaire results matrix transformed into ranks

|  | E1  | E2  | E3   | E4   | E5   | E6   | E7 | E8   | E9  | E10  |                         |
|--|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|----|------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| <b>Smart circularity practices</b>               |     |     |      |      |      |      |    |      |     |      | <b><math>R_i</math></b> |
| PR1  | 4.5 | 4.5 | 3.5  | 4.5  | 3.5  | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 6.5  | 46                      |
| PR2  | 9   | 12  | 9    | 11.5 | 8    | 5    | 5  | 5    | 8.5 | 6.5  | 79.5                    |
| PR3  | 4.5 | 4.5 | 7.5  | 4.5  | 3.5  | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 6.5  | 50                      |
| PR4  | 4.5 | 4.5 | 3.5  | 4.5  | 3.5  | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 2    | 41.5                    |
| PR5  | 11  | 10  | 10   | 9.5  | 10   | 10.5 | 11 | 10.5 | 11  | 11.5 | 105                     |
| PR6  | 4.5 | 4.5 | 3.5  | 4.5  | 3.5  | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 2    | 41.5                    |
| PR7  | 4.5 | 4.5 | 3.5  | 4.5  | 3.5  | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 6.5  | 46                      |
| PR8  | 4.5 | 4.5 | 7.5  | 4.5  | 8    | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 6.5  | 54.5                    |
| PR9  | 11  | 10  | 3.5  | 9.5  | 11.5 | 10.5 | 11 | 10.5 | 11  | 10   | 98.5                    |
| PR10   | 11  | 10  | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 12   | 11 | 12   | 11  | 11.5 | 113                     |
| PR11   | 4.5 | 4.5 | 11.5 | 4.5  | 3.5  | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 2    | 49.5                    |
| PR12   | 4.5 | 4.5 | 3.5  | 4.5  | 8    | 5    | 5  | 5    | 8.5 | 6.5  | 55                      |
| <b>Circularity-based sustainable performance</b> |     |     |      |      |      |      |    |      |     |      | <b><math>R_i</math></b> |
| PE1  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE2  | 13  | 13  | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13 | 13   | 13  | 13   | 130                     |
| PE3  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE4  | 13  | 13  | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13 | 13   | 13  | 13   | 130                     |
| PE5  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE6  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE7  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE8  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE9  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE10   | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE11   | 13  | 13  | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13 | 13   | 13  | 13   | 130                     |
| PE12   | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE13   | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE14   | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |

1414

1415 **Table A6: Initial decision Matrix**

| <b>Performance Measures</b>   | <b>SC P1</b> | <b>SC P2</b> | <b>SC P3</b> | <b>SC P4</b> | <b>SC P5</b> | <b>SC P6</b> | <b>SC P7</b> | <b>SC P8</b> |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Increase in resource circularity (CEISP1)                                       | 3.3          | 3.4          | 3.2          | 2.4          | 3.4          | 2.8          | 2.5          | 2.5          |
| Improve human efficiency (CEISP2)   | 3.9          | 3.3          | 3.5          | 2.3          | 2.4          | 2.1          | 1.8          | 2.3          |
| Increase in profit from green products (CSP3)                                   | 1.9          | 4.6          | 3.8          | 2.3          | 2.1          | 2.2          | 2.5          | 1.7          |
| Improved usage of green logistics (CEISP4)                                      | 3.6          | 3.2          | 3.3          | 2.4          | 3.9          | 3.4          | 3.4          | 3.9          |
| Better employees and community health (CEISP5)                                  | 3.3          | 4.7          | 3.8          | 2.3          | 2            | 2.8          | 2.6          | 1.7          |
| Improved green purchasing (CEISP6)  | 2.1          | 3.1          | 3.4          | 2.8          | 3.2          | 3.6          | 2.8          | 2.5          |
| Better usage of green warehousing (CEISP7)                                      | 3.4          | 3.2          | 3.4          | 2.7          | 2.6          | 4            | 3.6          | 2.4          |
| Better/improved market demand (CEISP8)  | 2.3          | 3.3          | 2.5          | 2.1          | 2.7          | 3.2          | 3.1          | 2.1          |
| Increase in cost saving through product quality (CEISP9)                        | 3.1          | 2.8          | 2.8          | 2.3          | 4            | 3.6          | 3.2          | 4.2          |
| Decrease in emission, waste, and pollution monitoring (CEISP10)                 | 3.3          | 3.4          | 3.9          | 2.4          | 3.4          | 3.6          | 4            | 2.9          |
| Improved incentives and government legislation support and incentives (CEISP11) | 3.2          | 3.5          | 3.7          | 3.2          | 3.5          | 3.3          | 3.3          | 2.7          |

1416

1417 **Table A7: Normalized decision Matrix**

| <b>Performance Measures</b> | <b>SCP1</b> | <b>SCP2</b> | <b>SCP3</b> | <b>SCP4</b> | <b>SCP5</b> | <b>SCP6</b> | <b>SCP7</b> | <b>SCP8</b> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| CEISP1                      | 0.70        | 0.32        | 0.50        | 0.27        | 0.70        | 0.37        | 0.32        | 0.32        |
| CEISP2                      | 1.00        | 0.26        | 0.71        | 0.18        | 0.20        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.24        |
| CEISP3                      | 0.00        | 0.95        | 0.93        | 0.18        | 0.05        | 0.05        | 0.32        | 0.00        |
| CEISP4                      | 0.85        | 0.21        | 0.57        | 0.27        | 0.95        | 0.68        | 0.73        | 0.88        |
| CEISP5                      | 0.70        | 1.00        | 0.93        | 0.18        | 0.00        | 0.37        | 0.36        | 0.00        |
| CEISP6                      | 0.10        | 0.16        | 0.64        | 0.64        | 0.60        | 0.79        | 0.45        | 0.32        |
| CEISP7                      | 0.75        | 0.21        | 0.64        | 0.55        | 0.30        | 1.00        | 0.82        | 0.28        |
| CEISP8                      | 0.20        | 0.26        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.35        | 0.58        | 0.59        | 0.16        |
| CEISP9                      | 0.60        | 0.00        | 0.21        | 0.18        | 1.00        | 0.79        | 0.64        | 1.00        |
| CEISP10                     | 0.70        | 0.32        | 1.00        | 0.27        | 0.70        | 0.79        | 1.00        | 0.48        |
| CEISP11                     | 0.65        | 0.37        | 0.86        | 1.00        | 0.75        | 0.63        | 0.68        | 0.40        |

1418

1419 **Table A8: Weighted comparability sequence matrix**

| <b>Performance Measures</b> | <b>SCP1</b> | <b>SCP2</b> | <b>SCP3</b> | <b>SCP4</b> | <b>SCP5</b> | <b>SCP6</b> | <b>SCP7</b> | <b>SCP8</b> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| CEISP1                      | 0.15        | 0.06        | 0.03        | 0.04        | 0.09        | 0.03        | 0.02        | 0.04        |
| CEISP2                      | 0.22        | 0.05        | 0.04        | 0.02        | 0.02        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.03        |
| CEISP3                      | 0.00        | 0.17        | 0.05        | 0.02        | 0.01        | 0.00        | 0.02        | 0.00        |
| CEISP4                      | 0.19        | 0.04        | 0.03        | 0.04        | 0.12        | 0.06        | 0.05        | 0.11        |
| CEISP5                      | 0.15        | 0.18        | 0.05        | 0.02        | 0.00        | 0.03        | 0.02        | 0.00        |
| CEISP6                      | 0.02        | 0.03        | 0.04        | 0.08        | 0.07        | 0.07        | 0.03        | 0.04        |
| CEISP7                      | 0.17        | 0.04        | 0.04        | 0.07        | 0.04        | 0.09        | 0.05        | 0.04        |
| CEISP8                      | 0.04        | 0.05        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.04        | 0.05        | 0.04        | 0.02        |
| CEISP9                      | 0.13        | 0.00        | 0.01        | 0.02        | 0.12        | 0.07        | 0.04        | 0.13        |

|         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| CEISP10 | 0.15 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 |
| CEISP11 | 0.14 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.13 | 0.09 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.05 |

1420

1421 **Table A9:** Exponentially comparability sequence matrix using BWM weights

| Performance Measures | SCP1  | SCP2  | SCP3  | SCP4  | SCP5  | SCP6  | SCP7  | SCP8  |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| CEISP1               | 0.924 | 0.813 | 0.962 | 0.845 | 0.957 | 0.911 | 0.926 | 0.863 |
| CEISP2               | 1.000 | 0.787 | 0.981 | 0.801 | 0.819 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.832 |
| CEISP3               | 0.000 | 0.990 | 0.996 | 0.801 | 0.689 | 0.760 | 0.926 | 0.000 |
| CEISP4               | 0.965 | 0.756 | 0.969 | 0.845 | 0.994 | 0.965 | 0.979 | 0.984 |
| CEISP5               | 0.924 | 1.000 | 0.996 | 0.801 | 0.000 | 0.911 | 0.935 | 0.000 |
| CEISP6               | 0.601 | 0.718 | 0.976 | 0.943 | 0.939 | 0.978 | 0.949 | 0.863 |
| CEISP7               | 0.938 | 0.756 | 0.976 | 0.924 | 0.861 | 1.000 | 0.987 | 0.848 |
| CEISP8               | 0.700 | 0.787 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.878 | 0.950 | 0.965 | 0.789 |
| CEISP9               | 0.893 | 0.000 | 0.918 | 0.801 | 1.000 | 0.978 | 0.970 | 1.000 |
| CEISP10              | 0.924 | 0.813 | 1.000 | 0.845 | 0.957 | 0.978 | 1.000 | 0.909 |
| CEISP11              | 0.909 | 0.836 | 0.991 | 1.000 | 0.965 | 0.958 | 0.975 | 0.888 |

1422

1423 **Table A10:** Exponentially comparability sequence matrix using FUCOM weights

| Performance Measures | SCP1  | SCP2  | SCP3  | SCP4  | SCP5  | SCP6  | SCP7  | SCP8  |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| CEISP1               | 0.927 | 0.826 | 0.898 | 0.838 | 0.962 | 0.914 | 0.929 | 0.838 |
| CEISP2               | 1.000 | 0.802 | 0.949 | 0.793 | 0.839 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.801 |
| CEISP3               | 0.000 | 0.991 | 0.989 | 0.793 | 0.721 | 0.768 | 0.929 | 0.000 |
| CEISP4               | 0.966 | 0.773 | 0.916 | 0.838 | 0.994 | 0.967 | 0.980 | 0.980 |
| CEISP5               | 0.927 | 1.000 | 0.989 | 0.793 | 0.000 | 0.914 | 0.937 | 0.000 |
| CEISP6               | 0.614 | 0.737 | 0.933 | 0.940 | 0.946 | 0.979 | 0.951 | 0.838 |
| CEISP7               | 0.941 | 0.773 | 0.933 | 0.921 | 0.877 | 1.000 | 0.987 | 0.821 |
| CEISP8               | 0.711 | 0.802 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.892 | 0.952 | 0.967 | 0.752 |
| CEISP9               | 0.898 | 0.000 | 0.786 | 0.793 | 1.000 | 0.979 | 0.972 | 1.000 |
| CEISP10              | 0.927 | 0.826 | 1.000 | 0.838 | 0.962 | 0.979 | 1.000 | 0.892 |
| CEISP11              | 0.913 | 0.848 | 0.976 | 1.000 | 0.969 | 0.960 | 0.976 | 0.867 |

1424

1425 **Table A11:** Circularity-based sustainable performance rank in the first experiment set

| CSPs   | Original Rank by BWM | Test-1 | Test-2 | Test-3 | Test-4 | Test-5 | Test-6 | Test-7 | Test-8 | Test-9 |
|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CEISP1 | 6                    | 7      | 6      | 6      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 6      | 6      | 5      |
| CEISP2 | 9                    | 10     | 9      | 9      | 7      | 7      | 6      | 3      | 2      | 1      |
| CEISP3 | 10                   | 9      | 10     | 10     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     |
| CEISP4 | 2                    | 2      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2      |
| CEISP5 | 8                    | 8      | 8      | 8      | 8      | 8      | 8      | 8      | 7      | 7      |
| CEISP6 | 7                    | 6      | 7      | 7      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 10     |

|         |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|---------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| CEISP7  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 2  | 3  | 3 |
| CEISP8  | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| CEISP9  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 6  | 6  | 7  | 7  | 8  | 8 |
| CEISP10 | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 2  | 4  | 4  | 4 |
| CEISP11 | 1  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 5  | 5  | 6 |

1426

1427 **Table A12:** Circularity-based sustainable performance rank in the second experiment set

| CSPs    | Original Rank by FUCOM | Test-1 | Test-2 | Test-3 | Test-4 | Test-5 | Test-6 | Test-7 | Test-8 | Test-9 |
|---------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CEISP1  | 5                      | 7      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 6      | 6      | 5      |
| CEISP2  | 9                      | 10     | 9      | 9      | 8      | 7      | 6      | 5      | 2      | 1      |
| CEISP3  | 10                     | 9      | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     | 11     | 11     | 11     |
| CEISP4  | 2                      | 3      | 2      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2      |
| CEISP5  | 8                      | 8      | 8      | 7      | 7      | 8      | 8      | 8      | 7      | 7      |
| CEISP6  | 7                      | 5      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 10     |
| CEISP7  | 4                      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 3      | 3      | 3      |
| CEISP8  | 11                     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 10     | 10     | 9      |
| CEISP9  | 6                      | 6      | 6      | 6      | 6      | 6      | 7      | 7      | 8      | 8      |
| CEISP10 | 3                      | 2      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 2      | 2      | 4      | 4      |
| CEISP11 | 1                      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 2      | 3      | 4      | 5      | 6      |

1428

# 1 A Novel Hybrid Decision-Making Framework for Measuring Industry 4.0 2 Driven Circular Economy Performance for Textile Industry

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9 **Abstract:** The sustainability strategy focuses on conscious production and consumption, with the  
10 Circular Economy (CE) as an innovative approach to maximize resource value and minimize  
11 waste. Industry 4.0 technologies like AI, robotics, and blockchain play a significant role in  
12 enhancing the competitiveness of businesses pursuing the CE. These advanced technologies help  
13 organizations achieve their sustainability goals, particularly within the CE framework. The study  
14 analyses how Industry 4.0-driven CE practices impact sustainable business performance, using the  
15 Indian textile industry as a case study. The researchers developed a three-stage hybrid decision-  
16 making framework, integrating various methods to assess sustainable performance. A novel three-  
17 stage hybrid decision making framework was developed by integrating Kendall's Agreement Test  
18 (Kendall's W), Fuzzy Delphi, Best Worst Method (BWM), Full Consistency Method (FUCOM),  
19 and Combined Compromise Solution (CoCoSo) methods. The findings highlight positive  
20 outcomes such as enhanced incentives, government support, greener logistics, and improved  
21 monitoring of emissions, waste, and pollution. However, there is room for further improvements  
22 to address market demand and increase the profitability of green products.

23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33 **Keywords:** Circular economy; Industry 4.0; Smart circularity practices; Smart circularity  
34 performances; Kendall's W; Hybrid method.  
35  
36  
37

## 38 1. Introduction

39  
40  
41  
42 Earth's abundant natural resources play a crucial role in satisfying humanity's diverse  
43 requirements. These interconnected resources form a delicate chain, and any disruption can  
44 jeopardize the established balance, ultimately undermining economic values and the overall  
45 stability of the economy (Panchal *et al.* 2021). Stakeholders from many fields stress the need to  
46 move towards a sustainable economic framework that protects resources (Bag *et al.* 2021b). This  
47 transition has been examined by businesses, governments, civil society, and academics,  
48 acknowledging the historical imbalance between economic growth and environmental and social  
49 concerns (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2020; Khan, Ali, & Singh, 2022).  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3 31 The integration of digital technologies has been found to be instrumental in encouraging business  
4 32 adoption of circular economy principles (Agrawal *et al.*, 2022). These technologies enable the  
5 33 implementation of innovative business models and facilitate the redesign of products and value  
6 34 chains, all within the context of a smart circular economy paradigm (Mahtab *et al.* 2020). The  
7 35 integration of digital technologies throughout a product's life cycle allows for the implementation  
8 36 of circular strategies and practices known as “smart circularity”. This paradigm involves  
9 37 leveraging digital technologies to optimize resource use, enable product tracking and traceability,  
10 38 promote sharing and collaboration, and facilitate the attainment of efficient and sustainable  
11 39 operations. The Textile and Clothing (T&C) industry is intricately linked with nature throughout  
12 40 the entire supply chain (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2020; 2022), starting from production and extending to  
13 41 the final utilization of the products (Coppola *et al.* 2023). T&C industry is a sector with a volume  
14 42 of nearly \$1.5 trillion and has a value that could have the world's 14<sup>th</sup> economy. The T&C industry  
15 43 has a considerable negative environmental impact that surpasses that of many other sectors in  
16 44 terms of global production, consumption, and trade capabilities (Coppola *et al.* 2023). The  
17 45 greenhouse gas emissions of this sector represent about 10% of global emissions, more than the  
18 46 aviation and maritime sectors combined.

19 47 The Indian economy relies heavily on textiles and apparel for economic growth domestically and  
20 48 globally. Textile and apparel contribute 4% to India's GDP and account for 15% of exports and  
21 49 are the country's top foreign exchange earners. T&C manufacturing in India has a competitive  
22 50 advantage due to natural raw materials (cotton, silk, cellulosic fiber) and skilled labor, traditional  
23 51 designs, colors, and embroidery (NCFAT'20, 2020). In the realm of sustainable fashion in India,  
24 52 several noteworthy brands have emerged, each with its own unique approaches and initiatives.  
25 53 Manickam and Duraisamy (2019) highlighted that historically, the Indian textile industry has had  
26 54 issues with sustainability, primarily because it has traditionally been a labor-intensive industry.  
27 55 'Period', for instance, sets itself apart by utilizing handloom textiles exclusively and adhering to a  
28 56 "no synthetics policy." 'Greenthemap' takes an innovative approach to sustainability by  
29 57 transforming old tyres, tetrapacks, waste cloths, waste leather, and other apparel wastes into new  
30 58 materials. They employ tailors from disadvantaged backgrounds and strive to provide them with a  
31 59 supportive work environment. 'DoUSpeakGreen' garners recognition as India's pioneering fashion  
32 60 brand and webstore, distinguished by its utilization of organic bamboo and cotton fabric in  
33 61 garments produced within Fair Trade-certified factories. Notably, they allocate 10% of their sales

62 value to environmental conservation processes, demonstrating a commitment to sustainability  
63 beyond their production practices. 'Bhusattva' has been at the forefront of sustainability in the  
64 Indian textile industry, championing the infusion of innovative materials such as bamboo, banana,  
65 and soybean fibers blended with traditional fabrics like khadi, silk, and cotton. This combination  
66 allows them to bridge the gap between sustainable fashion and mainstream appeal. 'No Nasties' is  
67 another noteworthy sustainable fashion brand, advocating for organic textiles and ethical  
68 craftsmanship. Originating from the purpose of addressing farmer suicides in India, their initiatives  
69 include promoting organic and fair-trade farming practices. Doodlage excels in the art of  
70 upcycling, converting waste fabrics into exquisite and eco-friendly patchwork clothing and home  
71 furnishings. Their commitment to sustainability lies in transforming discarded materials into  
72 beautiful creations.

73 Globally, customers are increasingly considering whether the core materials in a product are  
74 sustainably sourced (Kayikci *et al.*, 2022a, Khan, Ali, & Singh, 2022). Industry professionals  
75 believe that products that are part of a circular value chain have a distinct advantage over another  
76 (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2022). With the increasing demand, companies focusing on sustainability are  
77 being sought out for their products. Addressing environmental risks remains the foremost  
78 motivation for the textile and clothing industry's adoption of circular economy models  
79 (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2020; Bag *et al.*, 2021a). Still, it is equally important to consider the human  
80 aspect of such models.

81 A CE offers a straightforward and reliable path to overcoming sustainability challenges that put  
82 an equal focus on individuals, the planet, and profits. Recycling and reusing products are essential  
83 aspects of a CE (Bag *et al.* 2021b). Energy consumption, resource use, and waste production are  
84 under pressure already. However, scaling and profitability are also important (Kazancoglu *et al.*,  
85 2020; 2022). The adoption of CE practices in the textile industry offers significant benefits to  
86 manufacturers. By implementing strategies that prioritize resource optimisation, manufacturers  
87 can reduce costs and improve efficiency. Embracing sustainable practices also fosters enhanced  
88 customer loyalty, as consumers increasingly value environmentally responsible products (Sahoo  
89 *et al.*, 2023).

90 The APAC region includes India, Bangladesh, Vietnam, China, Pakistan, Indonesia, and Sri Lanka  
91 as large textile production hotspots (Khan, 2021). As many as 15% of discarded textiles are  
92 reproduced through recycling, reselling, or donation. There are 45 million people across the value

93 chain employed by this industry in India, with many women. It is essential to design circularity  
94 initiatives that contribute to social inclusion (Kotamaraju *et al.*, 2021).

95 Innovation and resilience are the keys to survival and growth in today's competitive world.  
96 Dynamic industry challenges of Industry 4.0 are amplifying the disruptive effects of e-commerce  
97 in fashion retail. Innovations in the manufacturing sector are not only driven by product innovation  
98 but through the application of new digital technologies (Kayikci *et al.*, 2022a). Embracing Industry  
99 4.0 can significantly impact a labor-intensive industries like textiles and apparel (Kotamaraju *et*  
100 *al.*, 2021). Recycling and recovering can be more cost-effective and environmentally friendly  
101 when technologies are integrated with the CE (Kayikci *et al.*, 2022a). In addition to providing trust  
102 across stakeholder groups, reliability, visibility, and traceability, adoption of smart technology  
103 with a SCE will also cause an increase in financial burden for the organization (Jaeger & Upadhyay  
104 2020). This study uses the Natural-Resource-Based View (NRBV) as a theoretical background to  
105 fill the above-mentioned significant research gap; NRBV can be a great enabler for smart circular  
106 economy due to its theory of competitive advantage based on the firm's relationship with the  
107 natural environment (Hart, 1995). According to the NRBV, smart circular supply chain is  
108 conveyed as key organizational primary resources and strategic capabilities with environment that  
109 can lead to significant improvements in sustainable performance (Kayikci *et al.*, 2022a).

110 This study focused on the following Research Objectives (ROs):

111 **ROI:** To investigate and identify smart circularity practices within the textile industry that  
112 contribute to enhancing sustainability performances; and

113 **RO2:** To develop a decision-making framework that guides organizations in reaching their  
114 goals.

115  
116 This paper aims to address research objectives by conducting a comprehensive literature review  
117 based on NRBV theory in the textile industry. It targets to identify smart circularity practices and  
118 circularity-based sustainable performance indicators through extensive literature search and expert  
119 consultation. To achieve this, a novel hybrid decision-making framework is proposed, combining  
120 methods such as Kendall's Agreement Test (Kendall's W), Fuzzy Delphi, Best Worst Method  
121 (BWM), Full Consistency Method (FUCOM), and Combined Compromise Solution (CoCoSo).  
122 This framework will help provide answers to the research objectives, contributing to a better  
123 understanding of smart circularity in the textile industry. The unique integration of methods in the



1  
2  
3 124 novel framework yields a powerful decision-making tool. This research introduces the integrated  
4  
5 125 approach for the first time, focusing on measuring the sustainable performance of smart circularity  
6  
7 126 practices in the textile industry. It provides researchers with an effective means to address diverse  
8  
9 127 problems in this context. This study serves as a guideline for practitioners, managers, and users  
10  
11 128 facilitating the implementation of advanced technologies and aligning production strategies with  
12  
129 smart circularity practices to promote sustainable performance in the textile industry.

13  
14 130 The remainder of the article is organized as follows. Section 2 introduces the theoretical foundation  
15  
16 131 of building initiatives of smart circularity practices for circularity-based sustainable performance.  
17  
18 132 Section 3 summarizes the research framework of the solution procedure and explains the three-  
19  
20 133 stage methodology in detail. Section 4 introduced the case study and obtained results and  
21  
22 134 discussion are interpreted in Section 5. Section 6 gives the conclusions of the paper with  
23  
24 135 suggestions for future works.

24 136

## 25 137 **2. Smart Circularity Practices for Circularity-based Sustainable Performance**

26 138

27  
28  
29 139 The "end-of-waste" mechanism aims to promote sustainable waste treatment and mutual  
30  
31 140 recognition of results (Khan, Ali, & Singh, 2022). When waste becomes a product or secondary  
32  
33 141 raw material, the Smart Circular Economy (SCE) must show that its use won't harm the  
34  
35 142 environment or human health. Driven by growing public awareness of environmental degradation  
36  
37 143 and stringent government regulations, supply chains are increasingly compelled to adopt  
38  
39 144 environmentally friendly practices (Bressanelli *et al.* 2022). Excessive focus on environmental  
40  
41 145 performance can have negative implications on economic performance (Jaeger & Upadhyay  
42  
43 146 2020). SCE promotes circularity and economic growth and considers environmental and social  
44  
45 147 benefits for sustainable development. CE is gaining interest to stimulate the economy by  
46  
47 148 encouraging innovation, confronting resource constraints, creating jobs, and delivering notable  
48  
49 149 environmental benefits (Agrawal *et al.*, 2022). CE migration helps organizations enhance  
50  
51 150 sustainability, financial performance, and cater to diverse stakeholders for business growth.

50 151 The transition to a SCE in the textile industry is a challenging process, supported by prior research  
51  
52 152 Coppola *et al.* (2023). As a result, organizations are gradually embracing CE principles to  
53  
54 153 overcome these obstacles (Jaeger & Upadhyay, 2020). Industries recycling components as raw  
55  
56 154 materials embrace CE faster, but it should involve all stakeholders, including consumers (Kayikci

1  
2  
3 155 *et al.*, 2022b). Developed nations like the USA, Japan, EU, Germany, and Italy have embraced CE  
4  
5 156 for sustainable development goals. However, emerging economies, including India, lag behind in  
6  
7 157 adopting CE practices. Many Indian SMEs are unaware of the benefits of CE, such as improved  
8  
9 158 efficiency, cost reduction, and reduced environmental impact. Therefore, implementing CE-based  
10  
11 159 business models is crucial for Indian SMEs to realize its potential (Agrawal *et al.*, 2021). As argued  
12  
13 160 by Coppola *et al.* (2023), the textile and clothing sectors (T&C) present both significant  
14  
15 161 environmental challenges and strategic opportunities within the context of the circular economy  
16  
17 162 (CE). The T&C industry is a prime instance where waste products are not utilized as raw materials  
18  
19 163 for creating new products (Khan *et al.* 2022).

20  
21 164 The textile industry, one of the most polluting industries in the world, deserves more attention as  
22  
23 165 it is one of the largest in CE as a result of the exponential growth of clothing that ends up in a  
24  
25 166 landfill. This is a result of the fast fashion phenomenon, which creates the impression that clothes  
26  
27 167 are disposable (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2020; 2022). A sustainable fashion that can provide circular  
28  
29 168 material flows is required to solve this problem. This requires the cooperation of consumers in  
30  
31 169 promoting long-lasting fashion, choosing quality over quantity, and viewing clothing as an  
32  
33 170 investment (Kayikci *et al.*, 2022a). Therefore, there is a need for effective garment collection  
34  
35 171 systems and sorting procedures. It is assumed that new textile recycling technologies in the textile  
36  
37 172 industry have the potential to reorient material resource flows, impact secondary markets, and  
38  
39 173 restructure the waste hierarchy (Jaeger and Upadhyay 2020). Industry 4.0 technologies enable CE  
40  
41 174 business models, with digitization enhancing asset and product visibility and intelligence (Kayikci  
42  
43 175 *et al.*, 2022a). In the age of digitization, companies improve their business performance through  
44  
45 176 the use of digital technologies (Agrawal *et al.*, 2022). Organizations in both developed and  
46  
47 177 developing economies attach great importance to the industry 4.0 revolution and related uses of  
48  
49 178 technologies because of their potential benefits (Bag *et al.* 2021b). AI-powered systems analyze  
50  
51 179 data to suggest more sustainable sourcing options or provide predictive maintenance for  
52  
53 180 machinery, ensuring optimal usage and minimizing waste (Bag *et al.* 2021a). While there is  
54  
55 181 undoubtedly growing interest in understanding and applying Industry 4.0 from both academia and  
56  
57 182 industry, it is an emerging concept that many industry sectors have yet to fully explore and commit  
58  
59 183 to. Therefore, academic research must progress rapidly to identify knowledge gaps related to  
60  
61 184 Industry 4.0 and to address its impact on sustainability and CE (Sahoo *et al.*, 2023).  
62  
63 185

## 2.1 Exploring the Performance of Smart Circularity: A Theory-Based Analysis through the Resource-Based View

Coppola *et al.* (2023) uses a NRBV as a theoretical framework and employs a multiple-case study approach. The strategies of pollution prevention, product stewardship, and sustainable development, along with the associated capabilities of sensing, seizing, and reconfiguring, are examined. The fast-paced nature of the fashion industry raises resource consumption and waste generation issues significantly. The quick turnover of products, characterized by their rapid acquisition and disposal, contributes to the industry's environmental challenges. This high-speed approach to fashion not only leads to increased utilization of resources but also results in substantial waste production. Thus, addressing these concerns is crucial for the industry's sustainability and calls for the adoption of strategies that promote a more circular and responsible approach to fashion production and consumption. Drawing from grounded theory building and multiple case studies, Kouhizadeh *et al.* (2020) presented preliminary evidence that connects blockchain applications to dimensions of the circular economy, including Regeneration, Sharing, Optimization, Looping, Virtualization, and Exchange (ReSOLVE model) by using multiple cases.

### 2.1.1 Smart circularity practices

Smart circularity practices involve the use of digital technologies throughout a product's life cycle to implement circular strategies. Kouhizadeh *et al.* (2020) argued that with the advent of Industry 4.0, organizational activities are poised for transformation through technological innovations. This approach aims to create value by improving sustainable performance (Bressanelli *et al.* 2022). Robots can be employed for tasks like sorting and recycling waste materials, reducing human error and improving recycling efficiency. In the context of the textile industry, the following 'smart circularity practices' have been recommended based on review of literature based on NRBV theory:

**Technical capability:** Technical capability is an essential practice or enabler that facilitates the implementation of cutting-edge technologies across diverse domains. This capability comprises the requisite technical expertise to utilize state-of-the-art technologies in an efficient manner, such as blockchain, 3D printing, machine learning, cloud computing, big data analytics, human-machine interaction, robotics, infrastructure development, and the Internet of Things (IoT). By effectively utilizing these technologies, businesses can optimize their operational processes (Kotamaraju *et al.*, 2021), foster innovation, and attain long-term, sustainable expansion.

1  
2  
3 217 Shayganmehr *et al.* (2021) highlighted valuable insights regarding the importance of technical  
4 218 capability as a facilitator, emphasizing its capacity to revolutionize and influence sectors by means  
5  
6 219 of the efficient application of cutting-edge technologies.

7  
8 220 **Competitive pressures:** Competitive pressures are a significant catalyst or implementation in  
9  
10 221 promoting innovation across industries, specifically with regard to the circular economy (CE) and  
11  
12 222 Industry 4.0. By utilizing Industry 4.0 tools and remaining abreast of the actions of competitors,  
13  
14 223 businesses can innovate their processes and products, thereby obtaining a market advantage. In  
15  
16 224 order to foster community engagement in waste management, institutions offer rewards for the  
17  
18 225 collection, sorting, and restoration of particular refuse categories—such as furniture and textiles  
19  
20 226 (Coppola *et al.* 2023). This may result in the establishment of new repair and reuse businesses,  
21  
22 227 which will have a positive effect on society. Bag *et al.* (2021b) emphasizes the importance of  
23  
24 228 competitive pressures in driving innovation and generating societal benefits at the intersection of  
25  
26 229 Industry 4.0 and Circular Economy (CE) in the textile industry.

27  
28 230 **Policy and regulation:** This aims to explore how rules and policies can foster responsible actions  
29  
30 231 that align with the goals of the circular economy in the textile industry (Coppola *et al.* 2023).  
31  
32 232 Companies, supply systems, institutions, and people are all encouraged by the government to  
33  
34 233 follow responsible practices (Kotamaraju *et al.*, 2021) that are in line with CE and Industry 4.0  
35  
36 234 (Shayganmehr *et al.* 2021). To do this, policies must be put in place to support CE and Industry  
37  
38 235 4.0, and strategies must be made and put into action that are especially designed to support CE and  
39  
40 236 Industry 4.0. The development and utilization of effective performance metrics are essential for  
41  
42 237 evaluating the effectiveness of integrating CE practices with Industry 4.0 (Shayganmehr *et al.*  
43  
44 238 2021).

45  
46 239 **Financial capability:** Gedam *et al.* (2021) and Khalifa *et al.* (2022) explore how well reward and  
47  
48 240 incentive policies, budget allocation strategies, and international groups helps Clean Energy (CE)  
49  
50 241 and Industry 4.0 move forward. Implementing reward and incentive systems support the rapid  
51  
52 242 improvement of CE technologies and Industry 4.0 practices by promoting an atmosphere that  
53  
54 243 stimulates innovation. Furthermore, allocating a proper budget expressly for supporting CE and  
55  
56 244 Industry 4.0 activities is critical for their successful implementation (Kotamaraju *et al.*, 2021).  
57  
58 245 Association of international groups encourage knowledge sharing and collaboration by giving  
59  
60 246 chances to utilize global expertise and resources needed to drive CE and Industry 4.0 progress.

247 **Fair acceptance:** Kotamaraju *et al.* (2021) stress the importance of fair business practices and

1  
2  
3 248 adherence to laws and regulations while working with suppliers and consumers in the context of  
4  
5 249 smart circularity. *Gedam et al. (2021)* emphasizes the role of organizations in implementing  
6  
7 250 Industry 4.0 solutions and advancing CE through compliance and equity.

8  
9 251 **Security and safety:** In the implementation of Industry 4.0 infrastructure within the circular  
10  
11 252 economy (CE), ensuring security and safety is crucial. This involves protecting employee  
12  
13 253 confidentiality and securing Industry 4.0 systems. Smart elements and the safe deployment of  
14  
15 254 Industry 4.0 technologies contribute to a safer work environment and enhance competitive edge  
16  
17 255 initiatives. *Shayganmehr et al. (2021)* emphasized the role of security and safety in successfully  
18  
19 256 implementing Industry 4.0 technologies and achieving CE objectives.

20  
21 257 **System flexibility:** Sensor-based technology has the capability to gather real-time data pertaining  
22  
23 258 to resource consumption, waste generation, and production efficiency. Through the application of  
24  
25 259 AI/ML techniques (*Bag et al. 2021a*), this data can be analyzed to extract valuable insights that  
26  
27 260 can optimize production processes, identify areas for waste reduction, and enable effective reuse  
28  
29 261 or recycling of materials. The utilization of flexible system such as Big Data (*Sahoo et al. 2023*)  
30  
31 262 and AI/ML (*Bag et al. 2021a*) empowers organizations to seamlessly integrate circular economy  
32  
33 263 practices within the framework of Industry 4.0, in line with the findings highlighted by  
34  
35 264 *Shayganmehr et al. (2021)*.

36  
37 265 **Support and maintenance:** The implementation of smart factory tools is crucial for effective  
38  
39 266 reverse collection in a smart circular economy. Leveraging Industry 4.0 systems such as  
40  
41 267 blockchain enhances inventory tracking capabilities, facilitating seamless coordination between  
42  
43 268 circular economy and Industry 4.0 activities (*Kouhizadeh et al. 2020*). By establishing a cloud  
44  
45 269 technologies infrastructure, organizations ensure compliance, improve business efficiency  
46  
47 270 (*Kotamaraju et al., 2021*), and enable real-time decision-making across the supply chain through  
48  
49 271 the utilization of Industry 4.0 tools and technologies.

50  
51 272 **Stakeholders' readiness:** Preparing stakeholders for the adoption of CE concepts, dynamics, and  
52  
53 273 operations backed by Industry 4.0 technology is an aspect of this. *Torgautov et al. (2021)* and  
54  
55 274 *Palafox-Alcantar et al. (2022)* emphasize the significance of industry-wide policies and public  
56  
57 275 procurement activities that promote circularity. By using IoT devices and data analytics as part of  
58  
59 276 Industry 4.0 in procurement, companies can rate their suppliers' success in terms of sustainability  
60  
277 and circularity. These technologies allow for monitoring, tracking of waste, and supply chain  
278 analysis. They make sure that sustainability standards are met while rendering it easier to choose

1  
2  
3 279 a supplier that fits with a smart circular economy and the use of environmental labels (Panchal *et*  
4 280 *al.* 2021).

6 281 **Regulatory pressures:** It functions as a major facilitator or practice in the deployment of the CE  
8 282 and Industry 4.0 technologies. According to Kazancoglu *et al.* (2022), CE and Industry 4.0 are  
9 283 more likely to be adopted when companies follow the law. Effective communication of circular  
11 284 actions and practices to society is crucial, and environmental labelling and certification incentives  
13 285 play a significant role in encouraging sustainable behaviors and choices (Kotamaraju *et al.*, 2021),  
15 286 thus showcasing the circular economy's benefits and sustainable impacts.

17 287 **Process and product design for energy and resource efficiency:** The concept of the CE  
18 288 emphasizes the regenerative and restorative features of the design in order to optimize the  
19 289 advantages derived from energy, components, and products (Ali *et al.* 2023). Another  
21 290 environmental strategy that has been explored is Extended Producer Responsibility (EPR), a  
23 291 concept that places the onus on manufacturers to assume responsibility for the complete life cycle  
25 292 of their products. Producers in industries like electronics and textiles pay EPR fees, which are  
27 293 determined by the quantities of their products (Palafox-Alcantar *et al.* 2022), in order to incentivize  
29 294 and support environmentally responsible practices. Augmented Reality (AR) simulations allow  
31 295 users to visualize the effects of different materials or product lifecycles, enabling sustainable  
33 296 choices.

34 297 **Education and participation:** This investigates the factors that facilitate education and  
36 298 engagement within the framework of Industry 4.0 technologies and their impact on fostering  
38 299 equitable and efficient resource utilization. Key methods include providing training to employers  
40 300 on business principles and encouraging the active involvement of management-level personnel in  
42 301 the growing framework of Industry 4.0-enabled CE. By analyzing big data, businesses can identify  
44 302 patterns and trends in consumption, enabling smarter product design, waste reduction, and  
46 303 improved inventory management. Shayganmehr *et al.* (2021) highlights the significance of  
48 304 establishing objectives that span over an extended period and recognizing the possible  
50 305 consequences of integrating Industry 4.0 technologies into CE framework (Ali *et al.* 2023).

### 50 306 **2.1.2 Circularity-based sustainable performance**

51 307 By adopting circular economy thinking, the textile business hopes to do a better job of being  
53 308 environmentally friendly. This study looks into how using circular economic drivers driven by  
55 309 Industry 4.0 might help the industry do better in the long term. Cutting-edge technologies such as

1  
2  
3 310 AI, IoT, and big data analytics enable the achievement of circularity. Predictive analytics and AI  
4 311 make production processes more efficient, and smart supply lines make it easier to see how  
5 312 resources are being used. Digital manufacturing and additive technologies cut down on waste, and  
6 313 reverse supply lines make recycling easier and more effective. The integration of circular economy  
7 314 principles and Industry 4.0 technologies offers potential for a more sustainable future in the textile  
8 315 industry. However, challenges such as security issues and high costs need to be overcome (Jaeger  
9 316 & Upadhyay 2020). Based on a review of existing literature based on NRBV theory, the following  
10 317 'circularity-based sustainable performance' indicators have been suggested in the context of the  
11 318 textile industry.

12 319 **Increase in resource circularity:** The aim of this approach is to retain resource value by ensuring  
13 320 their reincorporation into the product cycle post-use. By minimizing raw material consumption,  
14 321 waste generation, and value chain risks, companies can contribute to a more sustainable and  
15 322 efficient resource management system (Lopez *et al.* 2019; Weissbrodt *et al.* 2020).

16 323 **Better adoption of digital technology:** To bolster sustainability initiatives, it is imperative to  
17 324 advocate for the increased implementation of digital technology. This process entails integrating  
18 325 the implementation of digital technological advancements into multiple organizational  
19 326 departments with the aim of optimizing the advantages that arise from this integration (Khan, Ali,  
20 327 & Singh, 2022). Through the strategic utilization of digital technologies, organizations can  
21 328 enhance their sustainability performance and streamline operations. IoT applications enable better  
22 329 monitoring and optimization of resource usage, such as smart energy management systems that  
23 330 minimize energy waste and enhance efficiency.

24 331 **Improve human efficiency:** This involves optimizing resource utilization by aligning tasks with  
25 332 appropriate skills, prioritizing training and development, harnessing digital technologies to save  
26 333 time, enhancing manpower efficiency, and finding innovative work methodologies. Previous  
27 334 studies by Lopez *et al.* (2019) and Hoang-Khac *et al.* (2022) support the importance of these  
28 335 practices in achieving higher efficiency levels.

29 336 **Improve human skills:** The implementation of Industry 4.0 in clothing organizations aims to  
30 337 maximize the potential of individuals by enhancing the skills of experts and upskilling low-skilled  
31 338 workers to increase their competencies. Using advanced technological systems such as automation,  
32 339 robotics, and artificial intelligence, big data, the Internet of Things, blockchain, 3D printing, cloud  
33 340 technologies, augmented reality Industry 4.0 enables clothing organizations to provide training

1  
2  
3 341 programs and develop personalized learning opportunities (Hoang-Khac *et al.* 2022).

4  
5 342 ***Increase in profit from green products:*** Efficiency is improved by minimizing the use of natural  
6  
7 343 resources, such as water and energy, and hazardous substances in production. Additionally,  
8  
9 344 negative environmental impacts at the end of a product's life are reduced. Green products are  
10  
11 345 produced to promote recycling and reusability, leading to increased profitability (Ali *et al.* 2023;  
12 346 Lopez *et al.* 2019, Li *et al.* 2020).

13  
14 347 ***Improved usage of green logistics:*** Trying to implement a sustainable transportation policy in  
15  
16 348 order to develop the concept of green logistics, such as using more environmentally friendly  
17  
18 349 vehicles and fuels in the production and transportation phase, turning to the more environmentally  
19  
20 350 friendly sea and railway, or commissioning integrated transportation systems rather than road  
21 351 transportation, which increases greenhouse gas emissions (Ying and Li-jun, 2012).

22 352 ***Better employees and community health:*** To improve sustainable development in a way that  
23  
24 353 includes not only income increase but also the quality of life, and to try to increase the funds  
25  
26 354 allocated to health by accepting health as a tool of economic development. Wearable sensors and  
27  
28 355 real-time monitoring systems enhance worker safety and well-being in the T&C industry.  
29  
30 356 Improved health and safety conditions not only reduce the risk of accidents and injuries but also  
31  
32 357 promote higher productivity and overall job satisfaction among workers, leading to a more  
33 358 sustainable and efficient workforce (Ali *et al.* 2023).

34 359 ***Improved green purchasing:*** The goal is to encourage companies to shift towards a circular  
35  
36 360 economy by opting for products and services that have lower impacts on human health and the  
37  
38 361 environment compared to alternatives serving the same purpose (Ali *et al.* 2023, Khan, Ali, &  
39 362 Singh, 2022).

40  
41 363 ***Better usage of green warehousing:*** Efforts are made to improve the operational performance of  
42  
43 364 enterprises through green warehouse management practices such as increasing energy efficiency  
44  
45 365 by using timed lighting systems, motion sensors and energy-efficient lighting fixtures, using  
46  
47 366 natural light or solar panels in appropriate places in the warehouse, using hot water systems for  
48  
49 367 heating and cold water systems for cooling the warehouse, using energy efficient tools and  
50  
51 368 equipment in handling processes, reducing energy usage in warehouse operations through efficient  
52  
53 369 planning by accurately predicting demand, production and stock levels, sharing real-time sales  
54  
55 370 data using information and communication technologies, and updating stock levels and reorder  
56  
57 371 statuses (Ali *et al.* 2023).



1  
2  
3 372 **Better/improved market demand:** To gain a positive image among customers by producing  
4 373 sustainable, environmentally friendly products that do not have harmful effects on human health,  
5 374 to promote products by communicating information about products to consumers, to keep products  
6 375 in accessible and convenient locations, and to try to ensure reliability and integrity among  
7 376 customers (Palafox-Alcantar *et al.* 2022).

8  
9  
10 377 **Improved develop the CE based smart culture:** To make all forms of culture diverse and  
11 378 technologically advanced by adopting technologies that provide new protection, storage, and  
12 379 archiving opportunities that will provide fair access to available resources for both current and  
13 380 future generations, that is, to realize the transition from culture to smart culture via the existence  
14 381 and functioning of various and sundry implementations in the digital ecosystem. In this context, it  
15 382 is aimed to create a circular economy, if information and communication systems and technologies  
16 383 are also applied and used in the company culture (Salvioni and Almici, 2020).

17 384 **Increase in cost saving through product quality:** To increase the quality of every commodity that  
18 385 enters the production process, to reduce the losses in production and the resulting labor time, and  
19 386 to increase cost savings in this way (Kouhizadeh *et al.* 2020). 3D printing allows on-demand  
20 387 production, reducing the waste associated with unsold inventory and transportation. It also  
21 388 facilitates design customization, enabling products to be easily remanufactured.

22 389 **Decrease in emission, waste, and pollution monitoring:** Trying to develop and produce products  
23 390 that leave a less carbon footprint in nature, use environmentally friendly clean technologies and  
24 391 techniques, prevent environmental pollution, and reduce energy consumption and carbon  
25 392 emissions through waste management (Palafox-Alcantar *et al.* 2022).

26 393 **Improved incentives and government legislation support and incentives:** In the direction of the  
27 394 transition of enterprises to circular economy model for sustainable development, work on  
28 395 designing important strategies to disseminate the application, preparing appropriate legislation,  
29 396 and developing the right government incentives (Salvioni, & Almici 2020). Incentives can support  
30 397 the commercial development of circular economy businesses, remove entry barriers to specific  
31 398 sectors or markets, favor the adoption of new technology, develop original competencies and  
32 399 skills, and inject new capital to contribute to capex and opex, respectively (De Giovanni and  
33 400 Folgiero, 2023).

34 401 Many researchers agree that using smart circular economy (SCE) methods is important for  
35 402 achieving sustainable development goals, especially when it comes to production and consumption

1  
2  
3 403 by using one of Industry4.0 driven integration (Sahoo *et al.*, 2023; Panchal *et al.*, 2021; Mahtab *et*  
4 404 *al.*, 2020).

5  
6 405

## 7 8 406 **2.2 Research Gaps**

9  
10 407 The study by Coppola *et al.* (2023) examines the circular competitive advantages of firms in Italy's  
11 408 textile and clothing industry, a sector known for its environmental impact. Their objective is to  
12 409 identify the necessary capabilities for implementing a circular economy and achieving a restorative  
13 410 industrial system. Using a natural-resource-based view as a theoretical framework, the study  
14 411 employs a multiple-case study approach. In contrast, our research focuses on the textile industry  
15 412 of emerging market. We utilize extensive searches and expert input to identify best practices and  
16 413 measure performance using a novel framework tailored to this specific context. Despite the  
17 414 existing research on smart circular economy (SCE) methods for achieving sustainable  
18 415 development goals, there are several research gaps that need to be addressed. While studies by  
19 416 Kouhizadeh *et al.* (2020). Sahoo *et al.* (2023), and Bag *et al.* (2021a) have explored the integration  
20 417 of specific Industry 4.0 technologies, such as blockchain, big data, and artificial intelligence into  
21 418 circular economy practices, there are further investigation into the potential of incorporating  
22 419 Industry 4.0 concepts was done by Bag *et al.* (2021b), Hoang-Khac *et al.* (2022), and Shayganmehr  
23 420 *et al.* (2021).

24 421 Although, Kayikci *et al.* (2022a) have assessed the readiness and maturity levels of small and  
25 422 medium-sized enterprises (SMEs) in implementing smart circular supply chains, there is a research  
26 423 gap in understanding how one sector can effectively adopt and integrate smart circularity practices  
27 424 into their supply chain operations. Furthermore, while Kayikci *et al.* (2022b) have focused on the  
28 425 use of smart circular supply chains for achieving Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) in a  
29 426 post-pandemic context. Therefore, our work examines the integration of diverse Industry 4.0  
30 427 technologies to assess the influence of Industry 4.0-oriented CE practices on the sustainable  
31 428 performance. We will identify best practices and measure performance using a novel framework  
32 429 tailored to this specific context. By utilizing extensive searches and expert input, we aim to provide  
33 430 insights into effective smart circularity practices in the textile industry in emerging markets.

34 431 The next section proposes a three-stage integrated decision-making model that utilizes the MCDM  
35 432 approach. It aims to provide a comprehensive framework for complex decisions by integrating  
36 433 multiple criteria and methods. This research employs expert opinions gathered through

questionnaires after rigorous meetings and discussions, enhancing the validity and comprehensiveness of the study.

### 3. Methodology

A three-stage integrated decision-making model utilizing the Multi-Criteria Decision-Making (MCDM) approach is proposed in this research. The model aims to provide a comprehensive and effective framework for making complex decisions by integrating multiple criteria and decision-making methods. In this research, a hybrid decision-making model using Kendall's W-Fuzzy Delphi-BWM-FUCOM-CoCoSo framework is utilized to assess circularity-based sustainable performances within the context of various smart circularity practices. Figure 1 illustrates the framework of a comprehensive analysis applied.

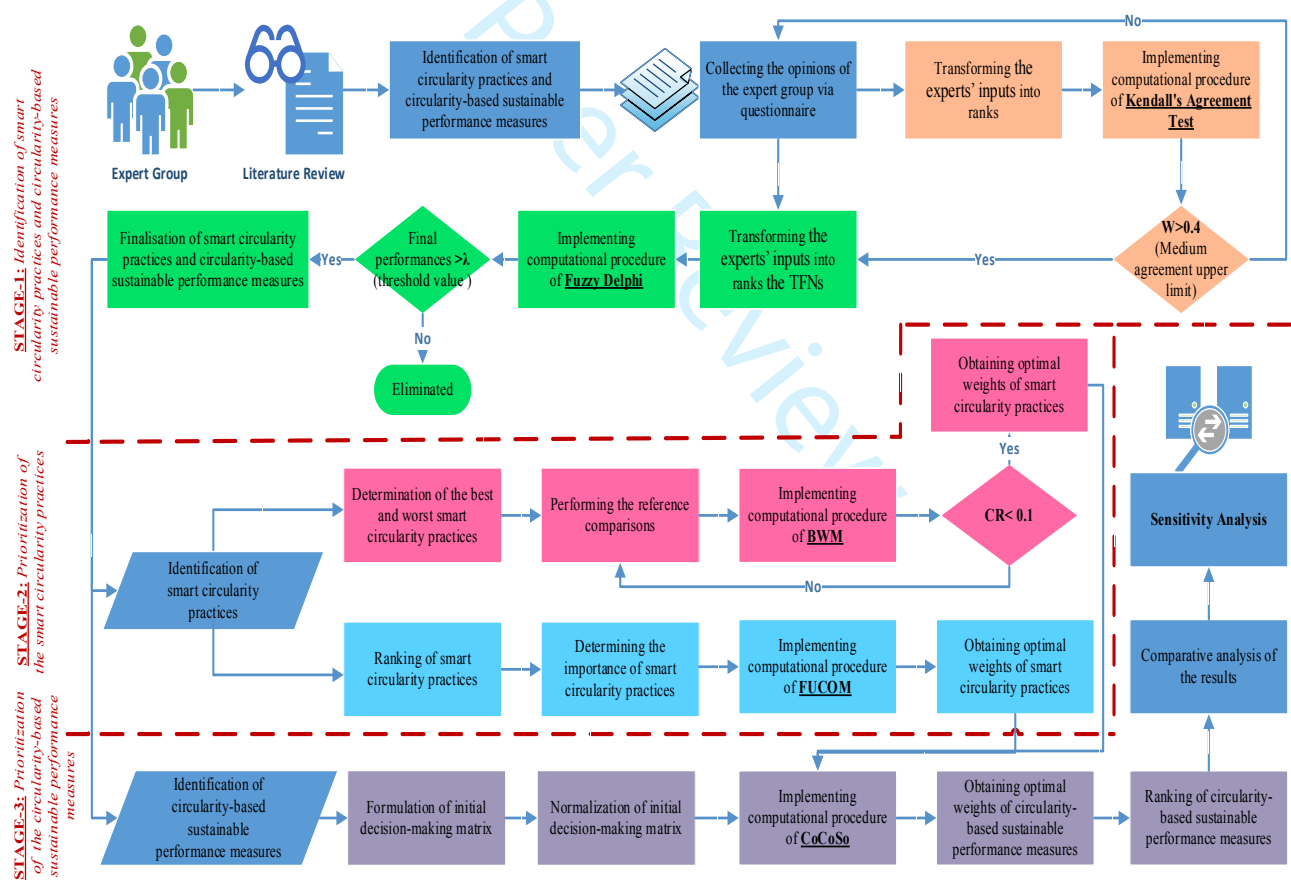


Figure 1: The hybrid decision making framework

1  
2  
3 449 To establish a foundation for the industry 4.0-driven circular economy (CE4.0) performance of the  
4  
5 450 Indian textile industry, the initial stage of the research involved identifying smart circularity  
6  
7 451 practices and circularity-based sustainable performances. This was accomplished through a  
8  
9 452 questionnaire. The questionnaire was broken down into five main sections. Kendall's Agreement  
10  
11 453 Test ensures reliable evaluations by assessing consensus among experts, while Fuzzy Delphi  
12  
13 454 accommodates uncertainties and vagueness within expert opinions, yielding accurate and  
14  
15 455 comprehensive outcomes. BWM aids in prioritizing criteria or alternatives, facilitating efficient  
16  
17 456 decision-making, while FUCOM enhances coherence and consistency in pairwise comparisons to  
18  
19 457 eliminate biases. CoCoSo combines multiple criteria, achieving balanced solutions that consider  
20  
21 458 trade-offs. By integrating these methods, the hybrid approach provides robustness, handles  
22  
23 459 uncertainties, prioritizes, fosters consistency, and achieves optimal solutions. Consequently, it  
24  
25 460 stands as a valuable tool for complex decision-making scenarios.

### 461 462 **3.1 Stage-1**

463 The first phase focused on the identification of smart circular economy practices and sustainability  
464 performance in the T&C industries. This involved conducting a thorough literature survey to  
465 gather existing knowledge. An agreement test between two groups of experts was applied using  
466 the Kendall's test to validate their consensus for the identified practices and performance. Further,  
467 the fuzzy Delphi technique was applied to further enhance the selection and rejection of SCE  
468 practices and sustainability performance.

469 **i) Kendall's Agreement Test:** Maurice G. Kendall and Bernard Babington Smith first introduced  
470 Kendall's W, also known as Kendall's coefficient of concordance, as a non-parametric statistic in  
471 1939. This statistical measure is employed to assess agreement among various rankings or raters,  
472 with values ranging from 0 (indicating no agreement) to 1 (representing complete agreement).  
473 Kendall's W can be computed on either an interval or ordinal scale. Higher values of the W statistic  
474 indicate a greater level of agreement among experts' groups.

475 The value of W determines the level of agreement among raters or respondents. W=1 means  
476 complete unanimity, with everyone assigning the same rank. W=0 indicates no agreement, and  
477 responses are essentially random. Intermediate values represent varying degrees of unanimity  
478 among the raters or respondents (Farooq *et al.*,2020; Legendre, 2005).

1  
2  
3 479 **ii) Fuzzy Delphi Method:** Multiple surveys are utilized in a Delphi process to gather and aggregate  
4  
5 480 expert opinions. This method, however, requires more time and money to implement. The Fuzzy  
6  
7 481 Delphi approach incorporates fuzzy set theory into the classic Delphi technique to account for the  
8  
9 482 imprecision or uncertainty of experts' responses. In comparison to the Delphi method, this strategy  
10  
11 483 significantly reduces the number of surveys rounds and saves time (Ali *et al.* 2023). To further  
12  
13 484 enhance the reliability of the previous findings, the fuzzy Delphi method was used to finalize the  
14  
15 485 CE4.0 practices and sustainable performance. This method allowed for the aggregation and  
16  
17 486 evaluation of expert opinions to reach a consensus among the experts regarding the most relevant  
18  
19 487 and effective measures of smart circularity practices and sustainable performance in the textile and  
20  
21 488 clothing industries. Please see [Appendix AA1](#), which has a detailed description of the Fuzzy  
22  
23 489 Delphi procedure, for further information.

### 491 3.2 Stage-2

492 The second phase is focused on ranking the identified smart circular economy practices for  
493 achieving sustainable performance in the textile and clothing industries. Two methods were  
494 applied to accomplish this task. The BWM is based on the best-worst pairwise comparison, and  
495 then the FUCOM frameworks compare the weight coefficients of all elements in each hierarchy  
496 level. This is done to ensure the comparison is provided in a comprehensive ranking of smart  
497 circular economy practices.

498 **i) Best Worst Method (BWM):** BWM is a Multi-Criteria Decision Making (MCDM) technique  
499 (Rezaei 2015). Due to the fewer pairwise comparisons between factors and less mathematical  
500 complexity, this method is widely accepted in academia. Some current studies using this method  
501 are given in Table 1. It distinguishes itself by emphasizing the identification of the best and worst  
502 criteria and facilitating comparisons with other criteria. As a result, this approach reduces the  
503 pairwise comparison to only two vectors, streamlining the decision-making process. In contrast,  
504 while single-vector methods like SMART are efficient for large data sets, they lack the ability to  
505 guarantee consistency in pairwise comparisons. Full matrix methods like AHP enable consistency  
506 checks but can be time-consuming, particularly with large datasets. In contrast, the BWM method  
507 provides a balanced approach by allowing for consistency checks while remaining time-efficient  
508 in managing substantial amounts of data. This makes it a valuable tool for research and decision-  
509 making processes in various fields (Rezaei, 2020).

510 The consistency of the comparison depending on the value of  $\xi^L$ , a value close to 0 indicates  
 511 higher consistency and the value is  $< 0.1$  preferred for consistency (Rezaei, 2015). Refer to  
 512 [Appendix AA2](#) for the steps to be followed for BWM method.

513 **ii) Full Consistency Method (FUCOM):** The FUCOM, which ensures the precise assignment of  
 514 weight values, mutually compares the weight coefficients of all elements in each hierarchy level  
 515 and provides consistent conditions for comparison. In reality, the pairwise comparison values  $a_{ij}$   
 516 =  $w_i/w_j$  (where  $a_{ij}$  indicates the relative preference of criterion  $i$  over criterion  $j$ ) are based on  
 517 subjective estimates, not accurate measurements. In addition, there is a deviation of  $a_{ij}$  values from  
 518 the ideal ratio  $w_i/w_j$  (where  $w_i$  and  $w_j$  represent weights of criteria  $i$  and  $j$ , respectively) (Pamučar  
 519 *et al.*,2018). Table 1 includes the studies done by using the FUCOM method.

520 According to Pamučar *et al.* (2018), the FUCOM model, like AHP, BWM, SWARA, and  
 521 DEMATEL, depends on the decision maker's subjective input to establish the weights for the  
 522 criterion. The FUCOM model recommends using a straightforward algorithm, such as BWM, for  
 523 implementation and evaluating the pairwise comparison's divergence from full consistency to  
 524 confirm the algorithm's dependability. Notably, the FUCOM model exhibits minimal changes in  
 525 weight coefficient values for criteria compared to other models under scrutiny. The steps of the  
 526 FUCOM are presented in [Appendix AA4](#).

527 **Table 1:** Recent studies on BWM, FUCOM and CoCoSo applications

| Authors                        | Applied method           | Focus area                   | Experts Size | Objectives   |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--|
| Shang <i>et al.</i> , (2022)   | BWM- Fuzzy MULTIMOORA    | Sustainability               | 17           | Sustainable supplier selection.  |
| Ali <i>et al.</i> , (2021)     | BWM                      | Technology                   | 8            | Decision-making approach for the Drone integration in the emerging economics.          |
| Moktadir <i>et al.</i> (2020a) | BWM, DEMATEL             | Circular economy             | 15           | Identification and evaluation of critical success factors of CE practices application. |
| Rezaei <i>et al.</i> (2018)    | BWM-SERVQUAL             | Service quality              | 5            | Quality assessment of airline baggage handling systems.                                |
|                                |                          |                              |              |  |
| Khosravi <i>et al.</i> (2022)  | Fuzzy FUCOM-MARCOS       | Structural adjustment policy | 6            | The most suitable organizational structure selection for hospitals.                    |
| Pamucar <i>et al.</i> (2020)   | Fuzzy FUCOM-D'Bonferroni | Sustainability               | 5            | The appropriate transportation demand management measures selection.                   |

|                              |                           |                             |   |   |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| Pamučar <i>et al.</i> (2018) | FUCOM                     | Method development          | 1 | The FUCOM model validation by comparing with respect to the subjective methods (AHP-BWM). |
| Ali <i>et al.</i> (2021)     | Fuzzy Delphi, BWM, CoCoSo | Sustainable practice        | 8 | Propose a framework for ranking the sustainable practices and warehousing performance.    |
| Liu <i>et al.</i> (2021)     | Pythagorean Fuzzy CoCoSo  | Management of Medical waste | 4 | Propose a framework for selection of medical waste treatment technology.                  |
| Wen <i>et al.</i> (2019)     | SWARA and CoCoSo          | Cold chain logistic         | 4 | Drug cold chain logistics selection.  |

528

### 529 3.3 Stage-3

530 In the third phase, the prioritization of sustainable performance measures was conducted using the  
 531 CoCoSo method. Data gathered through a questionnaire and evaluated using a linguistic decision  
 532 matrix helped to determine the importance of each sustainable performance. Weights found with  
 533 the help of the BWM and FUCOM methods were then used in the final CoCoSo calculations.

534 Since its introduction by Yazdani *et al.* (2019), the Combined Compromise Solution (CoCoSo)  
 535 method has been a popular Multi-Criteria Decision-Making (MCDM) approach. This method  
 536 ranks choices based on how well they meet certain pre-dominated criteria. It does this by using  
 537 both simple additive weighting and an exponentially weighted product model. In this study,  
 538 sustainable performance measurements are compared to smart circular economy practices using  
 539 the CoCoSo technique. The CoCoSo technique has acquired substantial interest and fame in  
 540 research areas connected to supply chain management and other topics. As the method's efficacy  
 541 and use have been acknowledged, it has become a useful resource for decision-making in various  
 542 fields Yazdani *et al.* (2019). [Refer to Appendix AA5 for the discussion related to steps.](#)

543 Through an extensive literature review, we discovered that the integrated methods used in our  
 544 study is unique and has not been previously explored. While individual methods and approaches  
 545 have been widely applied in research on circular economy, green and sustainable supply chains  
 546 and logistics, their integration with Industry 4.0 technology to address enablers, Critical Success  
 547 Factors (CFS), practices, and performance remains unexplored. Therefore, our study fills this  
 548 research gap by employing these methods in a novel context, thereby contributing to the existing  
 549 body of knowledge in this field. In the next section, robust and well-designed methodology to  
 550 strengthen the validity and contribution of our research based on the case is presented.

551

#### 4. Case Study

The Indian firms chosen for research purpose are in the North Indian region of India. Ludhiana, Punjab has leading manufacturers of cotton, wool, and acrylic knitwear. Data is collected from the industries identified that have already implemented circularity in their integration processes. The selected textile companies had been operating for average 10 years and the minimum number of employees was 500. The selection process for circular economy experts is done in a manner that only the most qualified and experienced professionals are chosen. A comprehensive search is conducted to identify experts with relevant backgrounds in sustainability, resource management, corporate social responsibility, waste reduction and technology integration. A screening process evaluates their educational and professional qualifications, work experience, and expertise to deal with the difficult T&C projects. They were purposefully chosen to provide a broader perspective on the business landscape and other industrial aspects related to CE principle. The final selection is made based on the candidate's expertise, experience, and demonstrated ability to contribute valuable insights and recommendations on circular economy practices. They were selected based on their knowledge in implementing closed-loop production, recycling the waste, reprocessing for some raw materials activities, following "Zero waste to landfill" policy, focusing on recycling metal scraps from their manufacturing processes. The experts were from sustainable manufacturing processes, textile waste management, upcycling techniques and sustainable dyeing and finishing techniques with average work experience of 10 years. Detailed information about the experts is given in Table 2.

**Table 2:** Expert profile and case companies

| Main features  | Turnover                   | Experts working   | Experts experience (in years) |
|--|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Specialises in the production of sustainable and organic textiles. Also focuses on textile waste collection, sorting, and recycling processes. | USD 5-6 million annually   | Three Professionals with expertise in sustainable manufacturing processes having a BTech, MBA in Supply Chain Management working as General manager | 10-15                         |
| Focuses on recycling and upcycling textile waste to create new products.   | USD 2-8.5 million annually | Two professionals with expertise in textile waste management having a B Tech working as Manager Operation and Production                            | 8-12                          |



|   |                          |  |      |
|---|--------------------------|--|------|
| Produces textiles using environmentally friendly processes and materials. manufactures sustainable and eco-friendly clothing using recycled materials | USD 6.2 million annually | Two professionals specialized in sustainable dyeing and finishing techniques having a BTech, MBA in Supply Chain Management working as Technical Manager | 7-9  |
| Specializes in the production of circular and regenerative fibres. manufactures sustainable and eco-friendly clothing using recycled materials.       | USD 10 million annually  | Two Professional experienced in sustainable fibre production having a MTech working as Director  | 9-11 |
| Focuses on textile waste collection, sorting, and recycling processes.  | USD 1.5 million annually | One professional experienced in textile recycling methods having a BTech, MBA in Supply Chain Management working as Senior Production manager            | 10   |

574  
575 Experts remain same throughout, this continuity allowed for a thorough understanding of the study  
576 from start to finish, enabling the experts to delve into each consideration and contribute to the  
577 development of the questionnaires. By having the same experts throughout the research, we  
578 ensured that their deep familiarity with the project improved the credibility and consistency of our  
579 findings and conclusions.

580 To make sure there was clear communication with experts and an easy way to respond, the  
581 questionnaires for stage-based inquiries were made with separate, specific sets of questions that  
582 used scales according to analysis requirements. Through iterative rounds of email exchanges and  
583 follow-ups, the experts' feedback and insights were gathered, analyzed, and incorporated to refine  
584 and improve the questionnaire, ultimately enhancing its validity and effectiveness for data  
585 collection. In the initial stage, the experts were presented with the problem, accompanied by a brief  
586 explanation of its purpose. Subsequently, the questionnaire commenced, consisting of SCE  
587 practices questions that guided the assessments.

588 These questions were answered using a scale ranging from 1 to 5, where 1 corresponded to 'not  
589 considered,' 2 indicated 'little consideration', 3 denoted 'an average level of consideration', 4  
590 represented 'better possibilities', and 5 indicated 'necessary consideration' (Ali *et al.* 2019). Any  
591 necessary changes to preserve the essence of the response value were made without compromising  
592 accuracy. Furthermore, participants were provided with an opportunity to share additional  
593 comments in cases where the answer options were insufficient or if they wished to provide further  
594 support or justification for their responses. This allowed for a more comprehensive understanding  
595 of their perspectives and ensured that all relevant aspects were adequately addressed. Kendall's

1  
2  
3 596 Agreement Test was employed to measure the level of agreement between two group of experts to  
4  
5 597 measure their agreement and disagreement. The experts are divided in two groups depending on  
6  
7 598 the year of operation as less than and more than 10 years, ensuring reliable evaluations. To gather  
8  
9 599 data for acceptance and rejection of each SCE practices and circular economy related sustainable  
10  
11 600 performance, the study utilized the Fuzzy Delphi technique. It is a rational process for gathering  
12  
13 601 expert viewpoints and achieving consensus by using the Linguistic scale of 1(very low) to 5 (very  
14  
15 602 high). This involves meeting experts, formulating questions, and iteratively refining the responses.  
16  
17 603 It helps minimize biases and allows experts to revise their opinions.  
18  
19 604 In the subsequent round of stage 2, following the completion of the Fuzzy Delphi results presented  
20  
21 605 in Table 3. A comprehensive list of practices and performances that have emerged through  
22  
23 606 consensus from the survey is compiled. The SCE practices list is then used to gather responses  
24  
25 607 using a 9-point scale, ranging from "1: equally important" to "9: extremely important," for the  
26  
27 608 purposes of conducting the Best Worst Method (BWM) analysis. In the fourth round, the  
28  
29 609 questionnaire is expanded to incorporate expert responses related to Smart Circular Economy  
30  
31 610 (SCE) practices again for the FUCOM analysis. Experts have given their responses to the priority  
32  
33 611 order of SCE practices to evaluate the importance of these practices. by using "1: strongly  
34  
35 612 disagree" to "5: strongly agree." By gathering expert opinions through this approach, a  
36  
37 613 comprehensive understanding of the perceived importance of SCE practices is achieved. The  
38  
39 614 process included several rounds of email correspondence and diligent follow-ups to fix a meeting.  
40  
41 615 The same experts took part for BWM and FUCOM questionnaire responses.  
42  
43 616 In the last, a linguistic scale is added to the questionnaire to find out how experts would rate  
44  
45 617 circularity-based sustainable performance in the context of Smart Circular Economy (SCE)  
46  
47 618 practices. The scale ranges from "1: very low" to "5: very high" and is included for evaluation and  
48  
49 619 preferences regarding the level of circularity-based sustainable performances associated with SCE  
50  
51 620 practices. Questionnaire responses were gathered from all ten experts who participated in the study  
52  
53 621 from round 1 to round 5.  
54  
55 622

#### 56 623 **4.1 Finalization of Smart Circularity Practices and Circularity-based Sustainable** 57 624 **Performance Measures**

58 625 Upon reviewing the existing literature, it was apparent that the combination of methods employed  
59 626 in our study had not been previously utilized. These individual approaches, as well as their  
60

1  
2  
3 627 integration with other techniques (Ali *et al.*, 2023), have been widely employed in research  
4  
5 628 pertaining to green and/or sustainable supply chain/ logistics. However, their application in  
6  
7 629 conjunction with Industry 4.0 technology to address appropriate enablers, Critical Success Factors  
8  
9 630 (CFS), practices, and performance has not been explored so far. Therefore, our study fills this gap  
10  
11 631 by employing these methods in a novel context, contributing to the existing body of knowledge in  
12  
13 632 this area. Literature search helped us to identify twelve circular practices and fourteen circularity-  
14  
15 633 based sustainable performance measures. During the subsequent phase, a questionnaire was  
16  
17 634 developed with the aim of determining the specific smart circular practices and circularity-based  
18  
19 635 sustainable performance indicators. To gauge the level of agreement among expert assessments,  
20  
21 636 Kendall's W statistic was employed prior to proceeding with the application of Fuzzy Delphi. The  
22  
23 637 survey results from the experts' opinions on smart circular practices and circularity-based  
24  
25 638 sustainable performances are presented in Table A4. The experts utilized a five-point scale ranging  
26  
27 639 from 1 (not considered) to 5 (necessary consideration) to convey their opinions. In order to  
28  
29 640 calculate Kendall's W statistic, which is used to assess stability and consensus within the Delphi  
30  
31 641 method, the data in Table A4 is transformed into ranks, as shown in Table A5. This transformation  
32  
33 642 is carried out using Equation (1) (Legendre, 2005), as follows:

$$31 \quad 643 \quad \sum_{i=1}^n r_{ij} = 1 + 2 + \dots + n = \frac{n(n+1)}{2} \quad (1)$$

33 644  
34  
35 645 For smart circular practices and circularity-based sustainable performances,  $\bar{R}$  was calculated as  
36  
37 646 65 and 75;  $S$  was calculated as 7738.5 and 11550; and  $W$  was calculated as 0.54 and 0.51  
38  
39 647 respectively, using Equations (A2-A4). Hence finally, the concordance values showed medium  
40  
41 648 agreement between experts as indicated in Table A1.

42 649 Utilizing expert consensus and employing Fuzzy Delphi analysis, the smart circular practices and  
43  
44 650 circularity-based sustainable performance measures were finalized. The finalized measures are  
45  
46 651 presented in Table 3. Subsequently, a final questionnaire was prepared to gather responses from  
47  
48 652 the experts regarding the finalized smart circular practices and circularity-based sustainable  
49  
50 653 performance indicators. The acceptance threshold for all practices and performances was set at 0.7  
51  
52 654 based on the recommendations of Chang, Huang, & Lin (2000). If the de-fuzzy value of a smart  
53  
54 655 circularity practice or performance is equal to or greater than 0.7, it is deemed significant;  
55  
56 656 otherwise, it is considered not significant. The significant smart circularity practices and  
57  
58 657 circularity-based sustainable performances, based on the threshold value, are considered for the

658 proposed research questions and are presented in Table 3 and Figure 2.

659 **Table 3:** Finalization of the smart circularity practices and performances using Fuzzy Delphi

| <b>Smart Circularity Practices</b>  | <b>Lowest assessment</b> | <b>Geometric Mean</b> | <b>Highest assessment</b> | <b>Crisp value</b> | <b>Decision</b> |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Technical capability (SCP1)   | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Competitive pressures   | 0.1                      | 0.538937              | 0.9                       | 0.512979           | Reject          |
| Policy and Regulation (SCP2)  | 0.5                      | 0.774026              | 0.9                       | 0.724675           | Accept          |
| Financial capability (SCP3)   | 0.5                      | 0.813926              | 0.9                       | 0.737975           | Accept          |
| Fair Acceptance   | 0.1                      | 0.329723              | 0.7                       | 0.376574           | Reject          |
| Security and Safety (SCP4)  | 0.5                      | 0.813926              | 0.9                       | 0.737975           | Accept          |
| System flexibility (SCP5)   | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Support and maintenance (SCP6)  | 0.5                      | 0.754816              | 0.9                       | 0.718272           | Accept          |
| Stakeholders' readiness   | 0.1                      | 0.278554              | 0.7                       | 0.359518           | Reject          |
| Regulatory Pressures  | 0.1                      | 0.20345               | 0.7                       | 0.334483           | Reject          |
| Process and product design for resource and energy efficiency (SCP7)            | 0.5                      | 0.813926              | 0.9                       | 0.737975           | Accept          |
| Education and participation (SCP8)  | 0.5                      | 0.754816              | 0.9                       | 0.718272           | Accept          |
| <b>Circularity-Based Sustainable Performance</b>                                | <b>Lowest assessment</b> | <b>Geometric Mean</b> | <b>Highest assessment</b> | <b>Crisp value</b> | <b>Decision</b> |
| Increase in resource circularity (CEISP1)                                       | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Better adoption of digital technology   | 0.1                      | 0.278554              | 0.7                       | 0.359518           | Reject          |
| Improve human efficiency (CEISP2)   | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Improve human skills  | 0.1                      | 0.278554              | 0.7                       | 0.359518           | Reject          |
| Increase in profit from green products (CEISP3)                                 | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Improved usage of green logistics (CEISP4)                                      | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Better employees and community health (CEISP5)                                  | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Improved green purchasing (CEISP6)  | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Better usage of green warehousing (CEISP7)                                      | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Better/improved market demand (CEISP8)  | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Improved develop the CE based smart culture                                     | 0.1                      | 0.278554              | 0.7                       | 0.359518           | Reject          |
| Increase in cost saving through product quality (CEISP9)                        | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Decrease in emission, waste, and pollution monitoring (CEISP10)                 | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |
| Improved incentives and government legislation support and incentives (CEISP11) | 0.5                      | 0.793725              | 0.9                       | 0.731242           | Accept          |

660



**Figure 2:** Smart circularity practices and performances of T&C industry

#### 4.2 Prioritization of Smart Circularity Practices

The experts were contacted via email to confirm their availability for a meeting to collect the response. This approach ensured a systematic and structured process for gathering professional perspectives and insights. The same group of experts who provided their perspectives to finalize the list of selected smart circular practices and sustainable performance were contacted again to gather the response. This ensured consistency and allowed for a comprehensive analysis of their opinions. By involving the same experts for the 2nd stage, their insights and expertise are utilized to enrich the study and provide a well-rounded understanding of the selected research subject. This method of data collection maintained rigorous homogeneity during various stages of the research methodology to obtain the necessary information. In the BWM implementation, the experts' input was utilized to identify both the best and worst smart circularity practices using Saaty's nine-point (1-9) scale. Other practices are ranked based on the best and worst practices that have already been chosen. The same procedure was repeated for the selection of the

678 other smart circularity practices over the worst smart circularity practice as per their preferences.  
 679 After gathering the experts' responses, we prioritized smart circularity practices using the Best  
 680 Worst Method (BWM). Priority order responses were gathered and Full Consistency Method  
 681 (FUCOM) was applied. These identified practices with expert responses are presented in Table  
 682 A4.

683 BWM's optimization model according to Equation (A8) is applied to obtain the optimal weights  
 684 of the smart circularity practices for ten experts and presented in Table 4.

685 **Table 4:** Best and worst smart circularity practices and performance measures along with the  
 686 optimal weights from each expert

|              | E1   | E2   | E3   | E4   | E5   | E6   | E7   | E8   | E9   | E10  |
|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>Best</b>  | SCP1 | SCP6 | SCP4 | SCP2 | SCP8 | SCP4 | SCP1 | SCP1 | SCP5 | SCP8 |
| <b>Worst</b> | SCP6 | SCP3 | SCP3 | SCP8 | SCP1 | SCP6 | SCP6 | SCP3 | SCP2 | SCP2 |
| <b>SCP1</b>  | 0.34 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.04 | 0.20 | 0.34 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 0.20 |
| <b>SCP2</b>  | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.33 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.22 | 0.34 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| <b>SCP3</b>  | 0.11 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.07 | 0.15 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.06 |
| <b>SCP4</b>  | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.31 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.32 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| <b>SCP5</b>  | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.34 | 0.13 |
| <b>SCP6</b>  | 0.03 | 0.32 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 |
| <b>SCP7</b>  | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 |
| <b>SCP8</b>  | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.04 | 0.33 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.34 |
| <b>CR</b>    | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.06 |

687 \*E refers to Expert

688  
 689 From Table 4, it is obvious that CR is close less than 0.10 (Rezaei 2015; 2016), so the comparisons  
 690 drawn are quite consistent/reliable. Further, a single weight is found by calculating the average of  
 691 each smart circularity practices and indicated in Table 5. Ranking by weight of each smart  
 692 circularity practices is calculated and indicated in Table 5.

693 **Table 5:** Weight and rank of smart circularity practices by BWM

| Smart circularity practices  | Weights | Rank |
|--|---------|------|
| Technical capability (SCP1)  | 0.2122  | 1    |
| Policy and Regulation (SCP2)   | 0.1625  | 2    |
| Financial capability (SCP3)  | 0.0610  | 8    |
| Security and Safety (SCP4)   | 0.1341  | 4    |
| System flexibility (SCP5)  | 0.1134  | 5    |
| Support and maintenance (SCP6)                                       | 0.0905  | 6    |
| Process and product design for resource and energy efficiency (SCP7) | 0.0704  | 7    |
| Education and participation (SCP8)                                   | 0.1559  | 3    |
| <i>Average Consistency Ratio (CR) = 0.07777</i>                      |         |      |

694  
695 To implement the FUCOM method, the first step is to establish the priority order of smart  
696 circularity practices. This is achieved by evaluating the importance levels of these practices using  
697 a Likert scale, with questionnaire input taken from a panel of same experts. The results of the  
698 FUCOM application by optimizing the final mathematical model are presented in Table 6.

699 **Table 6:** Local weights from each expert for smart circularity practices by FUCOM

|      | E1   | E2   | E 3  | E 4  | E5   | E 6  | E7   | E 8  | E 9  | E10  |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| SCP1 | 0.39 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.05 | 0.18 | 0.39 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.19 |
| SCP2 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.37 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.20 | 0.39 | 0.05 | 0.05 |
| SCP3 | 0.97 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.18 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 |
| SCP4 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.35 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.37 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.06 |
| SCP5 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.38 | 0.13 |
| SCP6 | 0.05 | 0.35 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 |
| SCP7 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.08 |
| SCP8 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.35 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.38 |
| DFC  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |

700  
701 From Table 6, it is evident that all deviations from full consistency (DFC) are equal to 0, for this  
702 reason, the comparisons made are highly consistent. The final weights are found by averaging the  
703 values obtained from all experts. Ranking according to the weight of each smart circularity  
704 implementation is calculated and is given in Table 7.

705 **Table 7:** Weight and rank of smart circularity practices by FUCOM

| Smart circularity practices  | Weights | Rank |
|--|---------|------|
| Technical capability (SCP1)  | 0.2117  | 1    |
| Policy and Regulation (SCP2)   | 0.1654  | 2    |
| Financial capability (SCP3)  | 0.1560  | 3    |
| Security and Safety (SCP4)   | 0.1362  | 5    |
| System flexibility (SCP5)  | 0.1092  | 6    |
| Support and maintenance (SCP6)                                       | 0.0897  | 7    |
| Process and product design for resource and energy efficiency (SCP7) | 0.0639  | 8    |
| Education and participation (SCP8)                                   | 0.1554  | 4    |
| <i>Average Deviation from full consistency (DFC)= 0</i>              |         |      |

706  
707 **4.3 Prioritization of Circularity-based Sustainable Performance Measures**  
708 In the third stage, CoCoSo method is applied to get the performance priorities in relation to various  
709 smart circularity practices. The questionnaire administered includes a linguistic scale to assess the  
710 preferences of experts in evaluating circularity-based sustainable performances. A decision matrix  
711 is included in to capture each expert's response, considering evaluation of smart circularity

practices. After the ten linguistic matrix decision matrices are taken, the linguistic terms are transformed into the decision matrix by replacing them with the crisp values shown in Table A3 (in Appendix AA1). Ten matrices are converted into initial decision-making matrix utilizing the average and shown in Table A6 (in Appendix).

Next, the normalized matrix is received by Equation (A15) and Equation (A16) and demonstrated in Table A7.  $S_j$  is calculated for each smart circularity-based performance by Equation (A17).  $S_j$  is shown in Table A8. Similarly,  $P_i$  is calculated using the weights obtained by BWM and FUCOM for each smart circularity performance, respectively, using Equation (A18), and presented in Tables A9 and A10.

In the last step of CoCoSo, three different aggregation methods are used to calculate the relative weights ( $k_{ia}, k_{ib}, k_{ic}$ ) of each smart circularity performance using the Equation (A19-A21). These relative weights are used to define the final weights (and indicated by K column) by Equation (A22, refer to Appendix AA5) is indicated in Tables 8 and 9. Depending on final weights, each smart circularity practice is prioritized, and all final ranks are calculated and indicated in Tables 8 and 9.

**Table 8:** Relative weights, final weights and ranking of circularity-based sustainable performance measures using BWM weights

| Performance | $K_a$ | Ranking | $K_b$ | Ranking | $K_c$ | Ranking | K     | Final Ranking |
|-------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------------|
| CEISP1      | 0.100 | 5       | 3.262 | 6       | 0.939 | 5       | 2.107 | 6             |
| CEISP2      | 0.073 | 9       | 2.586 | 9       | 0.687 | 9       | 1.622 | 9             |
| CEISP3      | 0.071 | 10      | 2.133 | 10      | 0.667 | 10      | 1.423 | 10            |
| CEISP4      | 0.106 | 2       | 4.029 | 2       | 0.992 | 2       | 2.459 | 2             |
| CEISP5      | 0.079 | 8       | 2.978 | 7       | 0.740 | 8       | 1.823 | 8             |
| CEISP6      | 0.096 | 6       | 2.935 | 8       | 0.901 | 6       | 1.944 | 7             |
| CEISP7      | 0.102 | 4       | 3.573 | 4       | 0.959 | 4       | 2.249 | 4             |
| CEISP8      | 0.069 | 11      | 2.000 | 11      | 0.652 | 11      | 1.356 | 11            |
| CEISP9      | 0.093 | 7       | 3.453 | 5       | 0.870 | 7       | 2.125 | 5             |
| CEISP10     | 0.105 | 3       | 3.842 | 3       | 0.983 | 3       | 2.377 | 3             |
| CEISP11     | 0.107 | 1       | 4.041 | 1       | 1.000 | 1       | 2.471 | 1             |

**Table 9:** Relative weights, final weights and ranking of circularity-based sustainable performance measures using FUCOM weights

| Performance | $K_a$ | Ranking | $K_b$ | Ranking | $K_c$ | Ranking | K     | Final Ranking |
|-------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------------|
| CEISP1      | 0.099 | 5       | 3.480 | 6       | 0.928 | 5       | 2.187 | 5             |
| CEISP2      | 0.073 | 9       | 2.909 | 9       | 0.685 | 9       | 1.749 | 9             |
| CEISP3      | 0.072 | 10      | 2.518 | 10      | 0.675 | 10      | 1.585 | 10            |



|                |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |           |
|----------------|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|-----------|
| <b>CEISP4</b>  | 0.105 | 3  | 4.349 | 2  | 0.986 | 3  | 2.581 | <b>2</b>  |
| <b>CEISP5</b>  | 0.079 | 8  | 3.356 | 7  | 0.742 | 8  | 1.975 | <b>8</b>  |
| <b>CEISP6</b>  | 0.096 | 6  | 3.250 | 8  | 0.899 | 6  | 2.070 | <b>7</b>  |
| <b>CEISP7</b>  | 0.102 | 4  | 3.886 | 4  | 0.953 | 4  | 2.370 | <b>4</b>  |
| <b>CEISP8</b>  | 0.069 | 11 | 2.000 | 11 | 0.646 | 11 | 1.352 | <b>11</b> |
| <b>CEISP9</b>  | 0.091 | 7  | 3.618 | 5  | 0.850 | 7  | 2.174 | <b>6</b>  |
| <b>CEISP10</b> | 0.105 | 2  | 4.309 | 3  | 0.986 | 2  | 2.565 | <b>3</b>  |
| <b>CEISP11</b> | 0.107 | 1  | 4.466 | 1  | 1.000 | 1  | 2.639 | <b>1</b>  |

## 5. Results

**Results of Stage 1:** First, with the help of literature review, 12 smart circularity practices were determined to measure Industry 4.0 driven-CE performances for textile industry, and they were evaluated by 10 experts to perform Kendall's W statistic consensus analysis before the validation by Fuzzy Delphi analysis. It was observed that there was a moderate level of agreement among the experts. In the Delphi analysis application, 8 of the smart circularity practices and 11 of the circularity-based sustainable performances were accepted for further evaluation based on the acceptance criteria of 0.7.

**Results of Stage 2:** In order to evaluate the circularity-based sustainable performances according to the CoCoSo method, firstly, weighting processes were performed for each smart circularity practices. During the weighting process, comparative analysis was performed using the weights obtained from the FUCOM and BWM. The values found are shown in Table 10.

**Table 10:** BWM and FUCOM results

| Smart circularity practices  | BWM          |      | FUCOM    |      |
|--|--------------|------|----------|------|
|  | Weights      | Rank | Weights  | Rank |
| Technical capability (SCP1)  | 0.2122       | 1    | 0.2117   | 1    |
| Policy and Regulation (SCP2)   | 0.1625       | 2    | 0.1654   | 2    |
| Financial capability (SCP3)  | 0.0610       | 8    | 0.1560   | 3    |
| Security and Safety (SCP4)   | 0.1341       | 4    | 0.1362   | 5    |
| System flexibility (SCP5)  | 0.1134       | 5    | 0.1092   | 6    |
| Support and maintenance (SCP6)                                       | 0.0905       | 6    | 0.0897   | 7    |
| Process and product design for resource and energy efficiency (SCP7) | 0.0704       | 7    | 0.0639   | 8    |
| Education and participation (SCP8)                                   | 0.1559       | 3    | 0.1554   | 4    |
| <b>Average consistency</b>   | <b>0.078</b> |      | <b>0</b> |      |

Determining the criteria weights in MCDM problems has important effects on the ranking of the alternatives. BWM and FUCOM methods are both methods used in criterion weighting. The

processing steps of both methods are based on a simple algorithm and weights are obtained as a result of solving a mathematical model. However, when  $n$  is the number of criteria, BWM ( $2n-3$ ) makes comparisons, while FUCOM ( $n-1$ ) makes comparisons. These comparisons constitute the constraints of the linear programming model. In both methods, the objective function presents the consistency ratio of the comparisons made.

According to the results presented in Table 10, all circularity-based sustainable performances have weight values very close to each other except SCP3. In terms of ranking, the 1st and 2nd Ranks were the same in both methods, while the SCP3 alternative, which was in the 3rd rank in FUCOM, was in the last rank in BWM, so the next rank shifts one rank. For example, while SCP4 was in the 4th rank in BWM, it was in the 5th rank in FUCOM.

As per the calculated consistency ratios, it is interpreted that the comparisons are consistent in both methods and the results are reliable. However, since the deviation from full consistency in FUCOM is equal to 0, it can be interpreted that the received values of the criterion weight coefficients are equal to the optimum value as a result of all calculations. This is because, unlike BWM, there must be mathematical transitivity in the relationship between the criteria and the relationship between the weighting coefficients of the criteria must be equal to the comparative importance of the criteria in FUCOM. As a result, the FUCOM both reduces the processing load and can achieve reliable results by preventing the researcher from facing the problem of inconsistency while performing analysis in a short time, due to its mathematical structure and fewer pairwise comparisons.

**Results of Stage-3:** In the last step, the CoCoSo method was applied by using the weights obtained from both BWM and FUCOS to get the ranking of circularity-based sustainable performance. The values found are demonstrated in Table 11.

**Table 11:** CoCoSo results

| Performance | Ranking of $K_a$ |       | Ranking of $K_b$ |       | Ranking of $K_c$ |       | Final Ranking of $K$ |       |
|-------------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
|             | BWM              | FUCOM | BWM              | FUCOM | BWM              | FUCOM | BWM                  | FUCOM |
| CEISP1      | 5                | 5     | 6                | 6     | 5                | 5     | 6                    | 5     |
| CEISP2      | 9                | 9     | 9                | 9     | 9                | 9     | 9                    | 9     |
| CEISP3      | 10               | 10    | 10               | 10    | 10               | 10    | 10                   | 10    |
| CEISP4      | 2                | 3     | 2                | 2     | 2                | 3     | 2                    | 2     |
| CEISP5      | 8                | 8     | 7                | 7     | 8                | 8     | 8                    | 8     |
| CEISP6      | 6                | 6     | 8                | 8     | 6                | 6     | 7                    | 7     |
| CEISP7      | 4                | 4     | 4                | 4     | 4                | 4     | 4                    | 4     |
| CEISP8      | 11               | 11    | 11               | 11    | 11               | 11    | 11                   | 11    |

|                |             |   |             |   |             |   |             |   |
|----------------|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|---|
| <b>CEISP9</b>  | 7           | 7 | 5           | 5 | 7           | 7 | 5           | 6 |
| <b>CEISP10</b> | 3           | 2 | 3           | 3 | 3           | 2 | 3           | 3 |
| <b>CEISP11</b> | 1           | 1 | 1           | 1 | 1           | 1 | 1           | 1 |
| $r_s$          | <b>0.99</b> |   | <b>1.00</b> |   | <b>0.99</b> |   | <b>0.99</b> |   |

774  
775 These weight changes in different methods (BWM and FUCOS) revealed minor changes in the  
776 ranking of the circularity-based sustainable performances. From Table 11, most of the circularity-  
777 based sustained performances are perceived to remain the same or slightly change across all  
778 aggregation approaches. Sperman's rank correlation coefficient ( $r_s$ ) is used to determine the  
779 correlation between the obtained circularity-based sustainable performances rankings and takes a  
780 value between 0 and 1. When the obtained value is greater than 0.8, a very strong similarity is  
781 mentioned. According to Table 11, all correlation coefficients are greater than 0.8 and there is a  
782 strong similarity between the results. Thus, we could deduce that the proposed method is  
783 adequately consistent, reliable, stable, and robust to acquire the result.

### 785 5.1 Robustness of Model

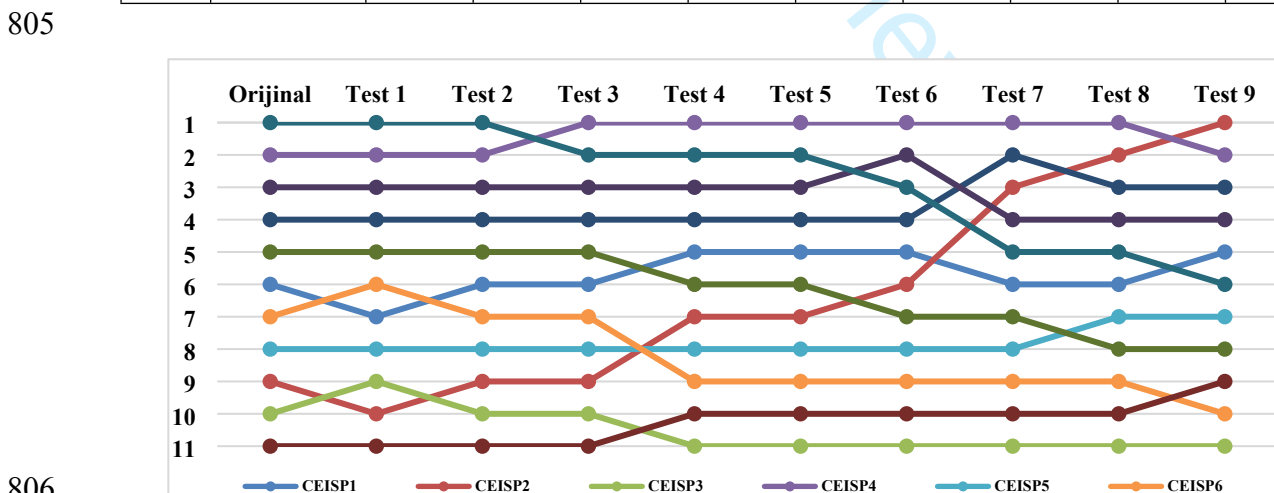
786 Multi-Criteria Decision Making (MCDM) strategies have been developed to aid decision makers  
787 in comprehending complex problems and considering diverse factors that may impact their  
788 decisions. These strategies aim to facilitate the identification of "Good" enough solutions through  
789 a systematic evaluation process (Ali, *et al.* 2021, 2023). The presence of variations in a selected  
790 set of variables or even in endogenous variables serves as an indication of robustness and provides  
791 insights into the stability and reliability of the results. In this section, the weights of the criteria  
792 are varied and the changes that may occur in the result are tried to be determined. Sensitivity  
793 analysis is performed by gradually changing the weight of the criterion with the highest importance  
794 (weight). The highest weighted criterion for smart circular applications is SCP1- "Technical  
795 capability", so nine tests were created by changing the weight of this criterion from 0.1 to 0.9 in  
796 increments of 10%. According to the change in SCP1 weight, other criteria weights were changed  
797 in proportion to their own weight ratio, and the total weight percentage was ensured to be 100%.  
798 Steps followed are represented in [Appendix AA6](#).  $w_i^0$  and  $w_j^0$  are the weight values of criteria  $i$   
799 and  $j$  before the sensitivity analysis, respectively. In this context, 9 different experimental sets  
800 created by changing the weights of the criteria obtained by both BWM and FUCOM are given in  
801 Tables 12 and 13.

802 **Table 12:** The first experiment set of smart circularity practices weights for sensitivity analysis

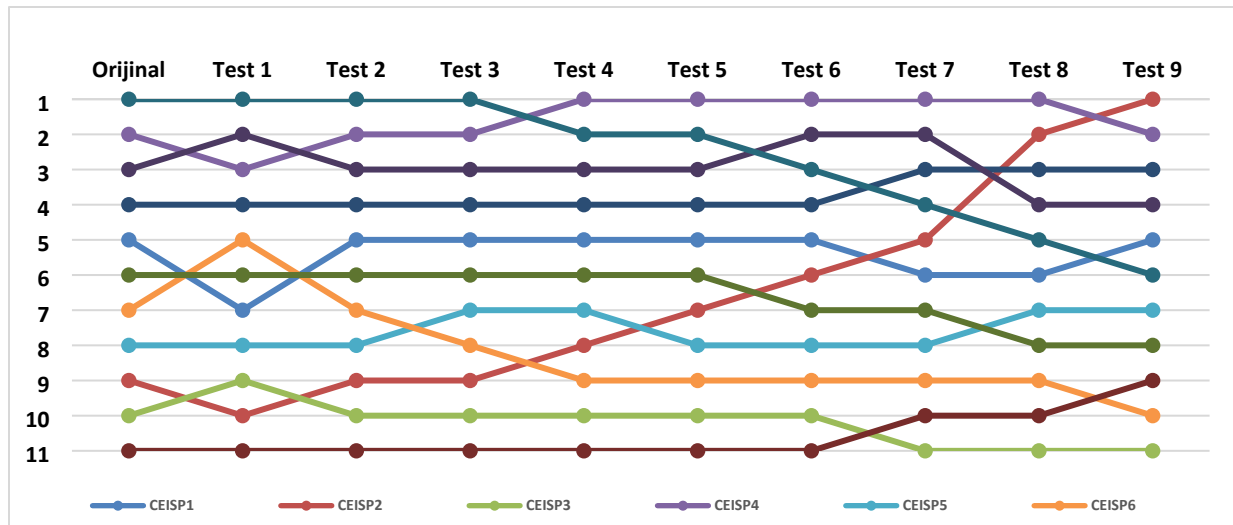
| SCPs | Original by BWM | Test-1     | Test-2     | Test-3     | Test-4     | Test-5     | Test-6     | Test-7     | Test-8     | Test-9     |
|------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| SCP1 | <b>0.2122</b>   | <b>0.1</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>0.7</b> | <b>0.8</b> | <b>0.9</b> |
| SCP2 | 0.1625          | 0.1856     | 0.1650     | 0.1444     | 0.1238     | 0.1031     | 0.0825     | 0.0619     | 0.0413     | 0.0206     |
| SCP3 | 0.0610          | 0.0697     | 0.0619     | 0.0542     | 0.0465     | 0.0387     | 0.0310     | 0.0232     | 0.0155     | 0.0077     |
| SCP4 | 0.1341          | 0.1532     | 0.1362     | 0.1192     | 0.1021     | 0.0851     | 0.0681     | 0.0511     | 0.0340     | 0.0170     |
| SCP5 | 0.1134          | 0.1296     | 0.1152     | 0.1008     | 0.0864     | 0.0720     | 0.0576     | 0.0432     | 0.0288     | 0.0144     |
| SCP6 | 0.0905          | 0.1034     | 0.0919     | 0.0804     | 0.0689     | 0.0574     | 0.0460     | 0.0345     | 0.0230     | 0.0115     |
| SCP7 | 0.0704          | 0.0804     | 0.0715     | 0.0626     | 0.0536     | 0.0447     | 0.0357     | 0.0268     | 0.0179     | 0.0089     |
| SCP8 | 0.1559          | 0.1781     | 0.1583     | 0.1385     | 0.1187     | 0.0989     | 0.0792     | 0.0594     | 0.0396     | 0.0198     |

803  
804 **Table 13:** The second experiment set of smart circularity practices weights for sensitivity analysis

| SCPs | Original by FUCOM | Test-1     | Test-2     | Test-3     | Test-4     | Test-5     | Test-6     | Test-7     | Test-8     | Test-9     |
|------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| SCP1 | <b>0.2117</b>     | <b>0.1</b> | <b>0.2</b> | <b>0.3</b> | <b>0.4</b> | <b>0.5</b> | <b>0.6</b> | <b>0.7</b> | <b>0.8</b> | <b>0.9</b> |
| SCP2 | 0.1654            | 0.1888     | 0.1679     | 0.1469     | 0.1259     | 0.1049     | 0.0839     | 0.0629     | 0.0420     | 0.0210     |
| SCP3 | 0.1560            | 0.1781     | 0.1583     | 0.1406     | 0.1187     | 0.0989     | 0.0792     | 0.0594     | 0.0396     | 0.0198     |
| SCP4 | 0.1362            | 0.1555     | 0.1382     | 0.1227     | 0.1037     | 0.0864     | 0.0691     | 0.0518     | 0.0346     | 0.0173     |
| SCP5 | 0.1092            | 0.1247     | 0.1108     | 0.0984     | 0.0831     | 0.0693     | 0.0554     | 0.0416     | 0.0277     | 0.0139     |
| SCP6 | 0.0897            | 0.1024     | 0.0910     | 0.0808     | 0.0683     | 0.0569     | 0.0455     | 0.0341     | 0.0228     | 0.0114     |
| SCP7 | 0.0639            | 0.0730     | 0.0648     | 0.0576     | 0.0486     | 0.0405     | 0.0324     | 0.0243     | 0.0162     | 0.0081     |
| SCP8 | 0.1554            | 0.1774     | 0.1577     | 0.1400     | 0.1183     | 0.0986     | 0.0789     | 0.0591     | 0.0394     | 0.0197     |



**Figure 3:** The graphical view of circularity-based sustainable performance ranking in the first experiment set



809  
810 **Figure 4:** The graphical view of circularity-based sustainable performance ranking in the second  
811 experiment set

812  
813 The ranking of circularity-based sustainable performance obtained by the CoCoSo method using  
814 a total of 18 different test data created by changing the existing weights obtained as a result of each  
815 criteria weighting method (BWM and FUCOM) is presented in Tables A11 and A12 *respectively*.  
816 In Figures 3 and 4, the changes in the Circularity-based sustainable performance rankings can be  
817 seen more clearly.

818 According to this, other Circularity-based sustainable performances other than CEISP2 and  
819 followed by CEISP11 either remained the same or changed slightly in all tests. On the other hand,  
820 CEISP2, which was 9th in both original rankings (BWM and FUCOM), increased overall and  
821 ranked 1st in the final tests. Again, CEISP11, which was in the 1st in both original rankings (BWM  
822 and FUCOM), decreased 1 step in the first 5 tests to the 2nd, and in the following tests, it decreased  
823 continuously and regressed to the 6th rank in the last tests. From this point of view, it can be  
824 concluded that the best criterion, SCP1- “Technical capability”, sensitizes the ranking results  
825 because it has an effect on these two performances (CEISP2 and CEISP11), and since the changes  
826 in other sustainable performance rankings are very small, the ranking results are robust and stable.

827

## 828 6. Discussion of Findings

829

830 Sustainability and the adoption of circular economy practices are indeed becoming increasingly

1  
2  
3 831 important for organizations. This is justified as the transition from traditional production models  
4  
5 832 to more sustainable practices require evaluating sustainability performance and finding ways to  
6  
7 833 balance economic growth with environmental protection and aligned with the findings of Bag *et*  
8  
9 834 *al.* (2021b). Organizations are facing increasing pressure to change the production models from  
10  
11 835 traditional to sustainable and rather Industry4.0 driven, which strengthens the requirement to  
12  
13 836 evaluate their performance at sustainability points, as highlighted by Kayikci *et al.* (2022 a) in  
14  
15 837 their discussions. Industry 4.0 has accelerated the process of overcoming the barriers to circularity,  
16  
17 838 and digitalization has become progressively facilitating for the implementation and adoption of  
18  
19 839 the CE and aligned with Kouhizadeh *et al.* (2020). Scholars and academics have paid close  
20  
21 840 attention to how government support changes in the plans and actions of systems in a CE4.0.  
22  
23 841 The case companies were selected from the Indian region involved in the highest T&C production.  
24  
25 842 These organizations from the Punjab region in Ludhiana demonstrated their commitment to  
26  
27 843 circular economy principles related to the study's focus, such as green practices, sustainability,  
28  
29 844 technology adoption, and innovation by implementing sustainable practices, utilizing recycled  
30  
31 845 materials, and embracing innovative techniques to contribute to a more sustainable textile industry  
32  
33 846 in India.  
34  
35 847 Since the research goal of the study is to determine the effect of smart circularity practices on  
36  
37 848 achieving sustainability performances, qualitative concepts such as ideas and thoughts on this  
38  
39 849 subject was evaluated with the help of experts after reviewing the literature, a similar pattern of  
40  
41 850 findings was followed in research of Ali *et al.* (2023) and Khan *et al.*, (2022). An experts' group  
42  
43 851 specialized in the textile industry was formed to explore and document opinions regarding smart  
44  
45 852 circular economy practices. The group comprised ranges from various sectors, including textile  
46  
47 853 manufacturing, sustainability, fashion design, waste management, and technology. Through  
48  
49 854 insightful discussions and collaborative sessions, these experts shared their extensive knowledge  
50  
51 855 and experiences in implementing circular economy strategies within the textile industry. Their  
52  
53 856 opinions were meticulously recorded, capturing innovative ideas, best practices, and potential  
54  
55 857 challenges specific to the textile sector. This valuable repository of expertise serves as a guide for  
56  
57 858 industry stakeholders, policymakers, and researchers seeking to foster sustainable practices,  
58  
59 859 minimize waste, and promote circularity in the textile value chain. After a detailed literature review  
60  
860 and consultation with the experts, 10 smart circularity practices and in the context of achieving  
861 sustainability in the textile industry, 12 circularity-based sustainable performance indicators were

1  
2  
3 862 determined. The selection process ensures a high level of expertise and diversity within the expert  
4 group, enhancing the quality and impact of their work. Therefore, our research study incorporated  
5 863 various decision-making frameworks to answer research questions depending on the type of data  
6 864 we need. The pretesting of a questionnaire involved an experts' group, utilizing Kendall's  
7 865 Agreement Test and Fuzzy Delphi methodology. The experts were provided with the questionnaire  
8 866 and were asked to assess its clarity, relevance, and comprehensiveness. The Fuzzy Delphi  
9 867 technique helped capture their opinions, accounting for uncertainties and vagueness. These  
10 868 applications were finalized using the concordance agreement test and the Fuzzy Delphi method in  
11 869 line with the responses from ten relevant experts. Once the sustainable performance metrics and  
12 870 smart circular practices were finalized, a questionnaire was further developed. These frameworks  
13 871 involve qualitative methods, such as BWM, and FUCOM. By combining these methods, a  
14 872 comprehensive evaluation of circular economy performance was achieved through CoCoSo. A  
15 873 robustness analysis was further done to validate the results of the analysis  
16 874

17 875 **Discussion based on BWM & FUCOM.** The emergence of Industry 4.0 and the digitalization of  
18 876 processes have played a significant role in facilitating the adoption of circular economy practices.  
19 877 This aligns with the concept of Industry 4.0-driven circular economy, where technological  
20 878 advancements enable greater efficiency and optimization in resource usage as highlighted by  
21 879 Kouhizadeh *et al.* (2020), Sahoo *et al.* (2023), and Bag *et al.* (2021a). This study focused on  
22 880 sustainable performance criteria in circular economy (CE) organizations. Technical proficiency  
23 881 and the capacity to adopt ground-breaking technology for resource and energy efficiency are key  
24 882 factors in sustainable performance in our work and matches with the findings of Sahoo *et al.*  
25 883 (2023). Organizations that promoted innovative technologies and technical competence were more  
26 884 sustainable. Policy and regulation, which encourages circular practices and sets resource efficiency  
27 885 requirements, was the second most important component is aligned with Ali *et al.* (2023).  
28 886 Education and participation placed third, emphasizing stakeholder awareness and engagement.  
29 887 Education about CE principles and encouraging sustainable practices improves sustainable  
30 888 performance. However, education and participation are ranked last in FUCOM. Security, safety,  
31 889 waste, and hazardous materials management scored fourth for sustainable performance. System  
32 890 flexibility—adaptability to market needs and environmental changes—ranked fifth and contradicts  
33 891 with the Lopez, *et al.* (2019). Support and maintenance were crucial to optimizing circular  
34 892 practices and reducing waste, hence supports Salvioni, & Almici (2020) work, while resource and

1  
2  
3 893 energy-efficient processes and product design affected sustainability. Financial capability—  
4 894 sufficient funds and investments—ranked last in BWM. However, financial capacity helps  
5  
6 895 organizations adopt circular programs and support sustainable technologies, and it is ranked 3rd  
7  
8 896 in FUCOM.

9  
10 897 **Discussion based on CoCoSo.** The study revealed that improved incentives by the government  
11  
12 898 and legislation were ranked as the top performers for promoting sustainability. These measures  
13  
14 899 play a crucial role in encouraging organizations to adopt sustainable practices by providing  
15  
16 900 financial benefits and creating a favorable regulatory environment *and similar to the contributions*  
17 901 *of researchers like Jaeger & Upadhyay (2020); Moktadir et al. (2020a ) and Ali and Kaur (2022).*  
18  
19 902 The second-ranked performance was the improved usage of green logistics *is similar results*  
20 903 *aligned with Manickam, & Duraisamy, (2019).* This includes initiatives such as optimizing  
21  
22 904 transportation routes, adopting eco-friendly packaging, and utilizing sustainable transportation  
23  
24 905 methods to reduce carbon emissions and minimize environmental impact. Third on the list was  
25  
26 906 monitoring and reducing emissions, waste, and pollution *is similar to Sahoo, et al. (2023).*  
27  
28 907 Organizations that actively monitor and manage their carbon emissions, waste generation, and  
29  
30 908 pollution levels were found to be more sustainable. The next-ranked performance was better usage  
31  
32 909 of green warehousing *(Ali et al. 2023).* This involves implementing sustainable and energy-  
33  
34 910 efficient practices in warehousing operations, such as utilizing renewable energy sources and  
35  
36 911 minimizing waste generation and *supports work of Kazancoglu et al. (2020).* The fifth-ranked  
37  
38 912 factor was the increase in resource circularity, which refers to maximizing the reuse, recycling,  
39  
40 913 and recovery of materials to minimize resource depletion and environmental impact.  
41  
42 914 Further down, the study identified other performances such as cost savings through product  
43  
44 915 quality, improved green purchasing, better employee and community health, improved human  
45  
46 916 efficiency, increased profit from green products, and better or improved market demand, all of  
47  
48 917 which contribute to sustainable circular economy performance. *These were aligned with the*  
49  
50 918 *findings of Ali et al. (2023)*

919

## 920 **6.1 Theoretical Contributions**

921 This study has several theoretical contributions to the literature by addressing measurement of  
922 Industry 4.0 driven circular economy performance in textile industry. Firstly, this research  
923 provides a detailed literature review in smart circularity practices and circularity-based sustainable



1  
2  
3 924 performance indicators, determines them in in textile industry based on expert opinions. Secondly,  
4 925 a novel hybrid decision-making framework containing Kendall's W-Fuzzy Delphi-BWM-  
5 926 FUCOM-CoCoSo is proposed. This hybrid approach is not only useful for powerful decision-  
6 927 making, but also allows practitioners, managers, and users to address and solve problems  
7 928 effectively. As a theoretical base, NRBV was adopted in this study. Smart circularity practices and  
8 929 circularity-based sustainable performance indicators were separately examined in the current  
9 930 literature based on NRBV and gathered under a three-stage integrated decision-making tool.  
10 931 Because this approach provides key organizational primary resources and strategic capabilities for  
11 932 smart circularity practices to improve circularity-based sustainable performance and achieve  
12 933 competitive advantages.

934

## 935 **6.2 Managerial Implications**

936 This study introduces a novel hybrid approach for evaluating the Circular Economy performance  
937 of the textile industry in the context of Industry 4.0. This approach can assist industry leaders, and  
938 other stakeholders in the textile industry to monitor progress and make informed decisions related  
939 to circular economy initiatives. The application of smart circularity refers to the utilization of  
940 digital technologies throughout a product's life cycle to implement circular strategies and practices  
941 (Sahoo *et al.* 2023). This includes leveraging digital tools for optimizing resource use, enabling  
942 product tracking and traceability, facilitating sharing and collaboration, and achieving efficient  
943 and sustainable operations (Salvioni, & Almici 2020). The results verify the role of improved  
944 incentives and government legislation support and incentives for positive results. Government  
945 support and incentives are crucial in promoting and encouraging the implementation of circular  
946 economy practices in industries. The Punjab region of India, for example, serves as a case study  
947 in understanding the importance of such support and legislation in driving positive outcomes.

948 The findings of this study have several managerial implications. Organizations should focus on  
949 adopting innovative technologies and building technical competence to improve their sustainable  
950 performance in the circular economy (Sahoo *et al.* 2023). This may involve investing in advanced  
951 machinery and systems that enable resource and energy efficiency. Policy and regulation play a  
952 crucial role in promoting circular practices and setting resource efficiency requirements. It is  
953 crucial for government bodies and lawmakers to introduce improved incentives and legislation that  
954 support sustainable practices. Therefore, managers should actively engage in policy discussions

1  
2  
3 955 and ensure compliance with relevant regulations. Educating stakeholders about circular economy  
4 956 principles and encouraging their participation in sustainable practices can significantly improve  
5 957 sustainable performance. This highlights the importance of awareness campaigns and training  
6 958 programs within organizations. Managing security, safety, waste, and hazardous materials is vital  
7 959 for sustainable performance (Salvioni, & Almici 2020). Organizations should prioritize the  
8 960 effective management of these aspects to reduce environmental risks and improve sustainability.  
9 961 Additionally, system flexibility and the ability to adapt to market needs and environmental changes  
10 962 are critical for sustainable performance. Managers should strive to create agile and adaptable  
11 963 systems that can respond effectively to changing circumstances. Organizations should focus on  
12 964 optimizing their logistics operations to reduce carbon emissions and minimize environmental  
13 965 impact. Initiatives such as optimizing transportation routes, adopting eco-friendly packaging, and  
14 966 using sustainable transportation methods are effective in achieving this goal.  
15 967 Actively monitoring and managing carbon emissions, waste generation, and pollution levels is  
16 968 essential for organizations to enhance their sustainability performance. Next, implementing  
17 969 sustainable and energy-efficient practices in warehousing operations can contribute to  
18 970 sustainability goals. This includes replacing them with renewable energy sources and minimizing  
19 971 waste generation (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2020). Additionally, increasing resource circularity by  
20 972 maximizing reuse, recycling, and recovery of materials helps to minimize resource depletion and  
21 973 environmental impact. Financial capability ranks lower in the BWM analysis, but it should not be  
22 974 neglected as organizations can achieve sustainability objectives by aiming to achieve cost savings  
23 975 through product quality, improved green purchasing, better employee and community health,  
24 976 improved human efficiency, increased profit from green products, and responding to market  
25 977 demand. By providing financial benefits and creating a favorable regulatory environment,  
26 978 organizations are more likely to adopt sustainability initiatives. Managers should allocate  
27 979 appropriate resources to ensure the successful implementation of circular economy initiatives  
28 980 (Kazancoglu *et al.*, 2022).

981

## 982 **7. Conclusion, Limitation and Future Research**

983

984 **The Circular Economy is a pivotal component of the United Nations 2030 Agenda for Sustainable**  
985 **Development. The transition to CE can be facilitated by the technologies of Industry 4.0, which**

1  
2  
3 986 represent a significant driver of digital transformation (Nobre & Tavares, 2023). The  
4  
5 987 implementation of CE can facilitate the achievement of sustainable development in businesses.  
6  
7 988 However, the precise relationship between CE and sustainable development is not clearly  
8  
9 989 defined in the existing literature. Furthermore, additional research is required to investigate the  
10  
11 990 potential of Industry 4.0 technologies to facilitate reverse flow activities and reduce impurities in  
12  
13 991 recycled materials, thereby enabling the closure of the loop (Panchal *et al.*, 2021). The scientific  
14  
15 992 community has already established models, theoretical frameworks, and case studies that  
16  
17 993 demonstrate the connection between CE and Industry 4.0 (Nobre & Tavares, 2023). The subject  
18  
19 994 of CE is studied in different fields, including automotive (Montemayor & Chanda, 2023),  
20  
21 995 electronics (Pinheiro *et al.*, 2022), pulp and paper (Amândio *et al.*, 2022), metals and mining  
22  
23 996 (Golev & Corder, 2016), energy (Jansson & Holmberg, 2022), construction (Hossain *et al.*, 2020),  
24  
25 997 and others. A variety of techniques have been employed to assess the CE performance (Panchal *et*  
26  
27 998 *al.*, 2021). Nevertheless, the research agenda must address the lack of understanding of how  
28  
29 999 practitioners use these technologies to drive circularity (Nobre & Tavares, 2023). This article aims  
30  
31 1000 to understand how Industry 4.0 technologies support the transition to CE for the textile industry  
32  
33 1001 and how Industry 4.0-focused CE practices affect sustainable business performance by developing  
34  
35 1002 a three-stage hybrid decision-making framework that integrates various methods outside the areas  
36  
37 1003 studied in the literature. As highlighted by (Coppola *et al.* 2023), SCE practices in the textile  
38  
39 1004 industry help mitigate environmental impact by conserving natural resources, reducing greenhouse  
40  
41 1005 gas emissions, and minimizing landfill waste. These practices foster sustainability within the  
42  
43 1006 industry and facilitate the shift towards a circular and environmentally conscious textile ecosystem.  
44  
45 1007 It has become increasingly evident that the conversation is shifting from Corporate Social  
46  
47 1008 Responsibility (CSR) to finance decision-makers ( Ali & Kaur 2021).

48  
49 1009 Academic research in the textile industry must progress rapidly in order to resolve the implications  
50  
51 1010 of Industry 4.0 on sustainability and the Circular Economy (CE) and to identify knowledge gaps  
52  
53 1011 associated with it. For future research, the solution framework discussed for the textile industry  
54  
55 1012 can be tested for other industries. It could be to examine the extent to which the findings of this  
56  
57 1013 study can be applied to other sectors through the conduct of an additional case study of a company  
58  
59 1014 operating within a different area. Finally, different combinations could be tried by changing the  
60  
1015 MCDM methods used in the study with other existing methods. The solution framework can be  
1016  
expanded by combining them with different techniques by using the concepts of transitioning to

1  
2  
3 1017 sustainable practices, the role of Industry 4.0 in circular economy adoption, and the significance  
4  
5 1018 of government support. Future research needs to focus on conducting theory-based empirical  
6  
7 1019 investigations to test the effectiveness of the decision-making model, specifically using reflective  
8  
9 1020 and formative constructs. There is a need to investigate the practical challenges and barriers that  
10  
11 1021 decision-makers may face when implementing the model in other emerging markets related to  
12  
13 1022 textile industries. Taking into account factors such as organizational culture, information  
14  
15 1023 availability, stakeholder involvement, and resource requirements can help in the development of  
16  
17 1024 strategies and guidelines for dealing with them. It is critical to investigate the scalability,  
18  
19 1025 flexibility, and customization of smart circular economy practices and CE-based sustainable  
20  
21 1026 performance to fit other sectors and other industries. Integration of the model with emerging  
22  
23 1027 technologies such as artificial intelligence, machine learning, **digital twin**, and big data analytics  
24  
25 1028 can also be investigated in order to capitalize on their potential for improving the model's  
26  
27 1029 capabilities and addressing evolving sustainability practices and emerging circularity concepts.  
28  
29 1030 **Through these technologies, comparisons can be made by simulating an existing linear economy**  
30  
31 1031 **business with a circular economy.** The FUCOM scale utilized in our research is an integer;  
32  
33 1032 however, this might be investigated with a decimal or fuzzy scale.  
34  
35 1033 **A limitation of this article is that the current and planned operations of selected textile companies**  
36  
37 1034 **are not publicly available. As a result, some details about the companies' activities may have been**  
38  
39 1035 **left out. In addition,** the determination, evaluation, and performance indicators finalization of the  
40  
41 1036 smart circularity practices and its circularity-based sustainable performance were made according  
42  
43 1037 to today's conditions within the limitations of the study, and it should not be overlooked that they  
44  
45 1038 may vary depending on the rapidly changing and developing economic and technological  
46  
47 1039 conditions, and also that applying with different experts or choosing different solution methods  
48  
49 1040 may produce different results.

50  
51 1041  
52 1042 ***Acknowledgement***  
53  
54 1043 This Deanship of Scientific Research (DSR) at King Abdulaziz University, Jeddah, has funded the  
55  
56 1044 project under Grant No. **G-615-144-1443**. The authors, therefore, acknowledge with thanks DSR  
57  
58 1045 for technical and financial support.  
59  
60 1046  
1047

1048 **References**

- 1049 Agrawal, R., Wankhede, V. A., Kumar, A., Upadhyay, A., & Garza-Reyes, J. A. (2022). Nexus of  
1050 circular economy and sustainable business performance in the era of  
1051 digitalization. *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 71(3),  
1052 748-774.
- 1053 Ali, S. S., Kaur, R., Ersöz, F., Lotero, L., & Weber, G. W. (2019). Evaluation of the effectiveness  
1054 of green practices in manufacturing sector using CHAID analysis. *Journal of*  
1055 *Remanufacturing*, 9, 3-27.
- 1056 Ali, S.S., Kaur, R.. & Khan, S. (2023) Evaluating sustainability initiatives in warehouse for  
1057 measuring sustainability performance: An emerging economy perspective, *Annals of*  
1058 *Operations Research*. 324,441-500. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10479-021-04454-w>.
- 1059 Ali, S. S., Kaur, R., Gupta, H., Ahmad, Z., & Elnaggar, G. (2021). Determinants of an  
1060 organization's readiness for drone technologies adoption. *IEEE Transactions on Engineering*  
1061 *Management*. <https://doi.org/10.1109/TEM.2021.3083138>
- 1062 Amândio, M. S., Pereira, J. M., Rocha, J. M., Serafim, L. S., & Xavier, A. M. (2022). Getting  
1063 value from pulp and paper industry wastes: On the way to sustainability and circular  
1064 economy. *Energies*, 15(11), 4105.
- 1065 Bag, S., Pretorius, J.H.C., Gupta, S., & Dwivedi, Y.K. (2021a), “Role of institutional pressures  
1066 and resources in the adoption of big data analytics powered artificial intelligence, sustainable  
1067 manufacturing practices and circular economy capabilities”, *Technological Forecasting and*  
1068 *Social Change*, Vol. 163, 120420
- 1069 Bag, S., Wood, L. C., Telukdarie, A., & Venkatesh, V. G. (2021b). Application of Industry 4.0  
1070 tools to empower circular economy and achieving sustainability in supply chain operations.  
1071 *Production Planning & Control*, 1-23.
- 1072 Bressanelli, G., Adrodegari, F., Pigosso, D.C., & Parida, V. (2022). Towards the smart circular  
1073 economy paradigm: A definition, conceptualization, and research  
1074 agenda. *Sustainability*, 14(9), 4960.
- 1075 Chang, P., Huang, L., & Lin, H. (2000). The fuzzy Delphi method via fuzzy statistics and  
1076 membership function fitting and an application to the human resources. *Fuzzy Sets and*  
1077 *Systems*, 112(3), 511-520. doi: 10.1016/s0165-0114(98)00067-0

- 1  
2  
3 1078 Coppola, C., Vollero, A., & Siano, A. (2023). Developing dynamic capabilities for the circular  
4 1079 economy in the textile and clothing industry in Italy: A natural-resource-based view. *Business*  
5 1080 *Strategy and the Environment*, 32(7), 4798–4820. <https://doi.org/10.1002/bse.3394>  
6  
7 1081 De Giovanni, P., & Folgiero, P. (2023). Strategies for the circular economy: Circular districts and  
8 1082 networks. *Taylor & Francis*.  
9  
10 1083 Farooq, D., Moslem, S., Faisal Tufail, R., Ghorbanzadeh, O., Duleba, S., Maqsoom, A., &  
11 1084 Blaschke, T. (2020). Analyzing the importance of driver behavior criteria related to road safety  
12 1085 for different driving cultures. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public*  
13 1086 *Health*, 17(6), 1893.  
14  
15 1087 Gedam, V. V., Raut, R. D., de Sousa Jabbour, A. B. L., Tanksale, A. N., & Narkhede, B. E. (2021).  
16 1088 Circular economy practices in a developing economy: Barriers to be defeated. *Journal of*  
17 1089 *Cleaner Production*, 311, 127670.  
18  
19 1090 Golev, A., & Corder, G. (2016). Modelling metal flows in the Australian economy. *Journal of*  
20 1091 *Cleaner Production*, 112, 4296-4303.  
21  
22 1092 Hart, S.L. (1995). A natural-resource-based view of the firm. *Academy of Management Review*,  
23 1093 20(4), 986-1014.  
24  
25 1094 Hoang-Khac, L., Tiet, T., To-The, N., & Nguyen-Anh, T. (2022). Impact of human capital on  
26 1095 technical efficiency in sustainable food crop production: a meta-analysis. *International*  
27 1096 *Journal of Agricultural Sustainability*, 20(4), 521-542.  
28  
29 1097 Hossain, M. U., Ng, S. T., Antwi-Afari, P., & Amor, B. (2020). Circular economy and the  
30 1098 construction industry: Existing trends, challenges and prospective framework for sustainable  
31 1099 construction. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 130, 109948.  
32  
33 1100 Jaeger, B., & Upadhyay, A. (2020). Understanding barriers to circular economy: cases from the  
34 1101 manufacturing industry. *Journal of Enterprise Information Management*, 33(4), 729-745.  
35  
36 1102 Jansson, J., & Holmberg, H. (2022). Strategic targets and KPIs for improved value chain circularity  
37 1103 and sustainability performance: A case study of a large manufacturing enterprise within the  
38 1104 energy sector. Linköping University, Linköping, Sweden. Online available at:  
39 1105 <https://www.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:1712444/FULLTEXT01.pdf>  
40  
41 1106 Kayikci, Y., Kazancoglu, Y., Gozacan-Chase, N., Lafci, C., & Batista, L. (2022a). Assessing smart  
42 1107 circular supply chain readiness and maturity level of small and medium-sized enterprises.  
43 1108 *Journal of Business Research*, 149, 375–392. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.05.042>  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

- 1  
2  
3 1109 Kayikci, Y., Kazancoglu, Y., Lafci, C., Gozacan-Chase, N., & Mangla, S.K. (2022b). Smart  
4  
5 1110 circular supply chains to achieving SDGs for post-pandemic preparedness. *Journal of*  
6  
7 1111 *Enterprise Information Management*, 35(1), 237–265. [https://doi.org/10.1108/JEIM-06-](https://doi.org/10.1108/JEIM-06-2021-0271)  
8  
9 1112 2021-0271
- 10 1113 Kazancoglu, I., Kazancoglu, Y., Kahraman, A., Yarimoglu, E., & Soni, G. (2022). Investigating  
11  
12 1114 barriers to circular supply chain in the textile industry from Stakeholders' perspective.  
13  
14 1115 *International Journal of Logistics*, 25(4-5), 521–548.  
15 1116 <https://doi.org/10.1080/13675567.2020.1846694>
- 16  
17 1117 Kazancoglu, I., Kazancoglu, Y., Yarimoglu, E., & Kahraman, A. (2020). A conceptual framework  
18  
19 1118 for barriers of circular supply chains for sustainability in the textile industry. *Sustainable*  
20  
21 1119 *Development*, 28(5), 1477–1492. <https://doi.org/10.1002/sd.2100>
- 22 1120 Khalifa, A. A., Ibrahim, A. J., Amhamed, A. I., & El-Naas, M. H. (2022). Accelerating the  
23  
24 1121 Transition to a Circular Economy for Net-Zero Emissions by 2050: A Systematic  
25  
26 1122 Review. *Sustainability*, 14(18), 11656.
- 27 1123 Khan, S. (2021). The idea of circular economy 'challenging' but its the best bet for visionary firms,  
28  
29 1124 say experts. *The Economic Times*. Available at: [https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/small-](https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/small-biz/sme-sector/the-idea-of-circular-economy-challenging-but-its-the-best-bet-for-visionary-firms-say-experts/articleshow/87325799.cms)  
30  
31 1125 [biz/sme-sector/the-idea-of-circular-economy-challenging-but-its-the-best-bet-for-visionary-](https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/small-biz/sme-sector/the-idea-of-circular-economy-challenging-but-its-the-best-bet-for-visionary-firms-say-experts/articleshow/87325799.cms)  
32  
33 1126 [firms-say-experts/articleshow/87325799.cms](https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/small-biz/sme-sector/the-idea-of-circular-economy-challenging-but-its-the-best-bet-for-visionary-firms-say-experts/articleshow/87325799.cms), last accessed on May 4th ,2023.
- 34 1127 Khan, S. A. R., Shah, A. S. A., Yu, Z., & Tanveer, M. (2022). A systematic literature review on  
35  
36 1128 circular economy practices: challenges, opportunities and future trends. *Journal of*  
37  
38 1129 *Entrepreneurship in Emerging Economies*.
- 39 1130 Khan, S., Ali, S. S., & Singh, R. 2022 Determinants of Remanufacturing Adoption for Circular  
40  
41 1131 Economy: A Causal Relationship Evaluation Framework. *Applied. System Innovation (In*  
42  
43 1132 *Special Issue : Applied Mathematics)* , 5, 62. <https://doi.org/10.3390/asi5040062>
- 44 1133 Khosravi, M., Haqbin, A., Zare, Z., & Shojaei, P. (2022). Selecting the most suitable  
45  
46 1134 organizational structure for hospitals: an integrated fuzzy FUCOM-MARCOS method. *Cost*  
47  
48 1135 *Effectiveness and Resource Allocation*, 20(1), 1-16.
- 49 1136 Kotamaraju, V., Banerji, S., Roy, T., & Charaya, N. (2021) Project Circular+: Building evidence  
50  
51 1137 for inclusive circular business models in the Indian fashion industry. *Circular Apparel*  
52  
53 1138 *Innovation Factory (CAIF). Circular Insights Report*. Available at:

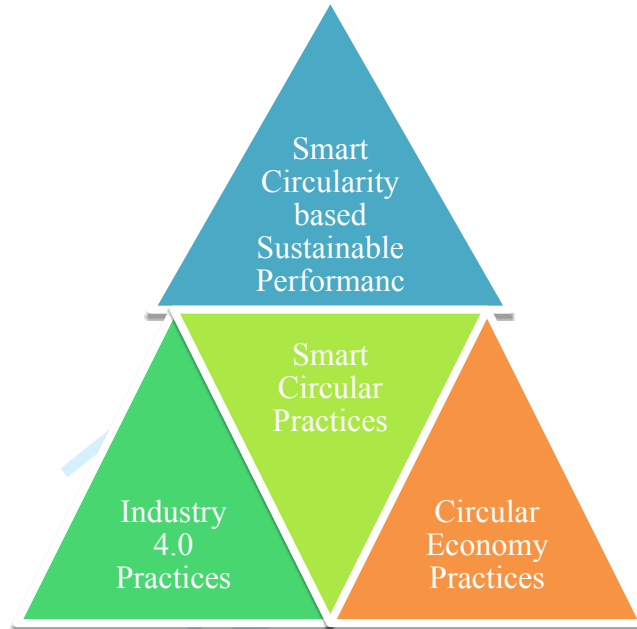
- 1  
2  
3 1139 [https://www.intellectap.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/Circular-Insights-Report\\_-](https://www.intellectap.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/Circular-Insights-Report_-)  
4 2021\_compressed.pdf, last accessed on May 4th ,2022  
5 1140  
6 1141 [Kouhizadeh, Mahtab, Zhu, Q. & Sarkis, J. \(2020\) Blockchain and the circular economy: potential](#)  
7 [tensions and critical reflections from practice, \*Production Planning & Control\*, 31:11-12, 950-](#)  
8 [966, DOI: 10.1080/09537287.2019.1695925](#)  
9 1142  
10 1143  
11 1144 Legendre, P. (2005). Species associations: The Kendall coefficient of concordance  
12 revisited. *Journal Of Agricultural, Biological, And Environmental Statistics*, 10(2), 226-245.  
13 1145  
14 1146 Li, Q., Guan, X., Shi, T., & Jiao, W. (2020). Green product design with competition and fairness  
15 concerns in the circular economy era. *International Journal of Production Research*, 58(1),  
16 1147 165-179.  
17 1148  
18 1149 Liu, P., Rani, P., & Mishra, A. (2021). A novel Pythagorean fuzzy combined compromise solution  
19 framework for the assessment of medical waste treatment technology. *Journal of Cleaner*  
20 *Production*, 292, 126047. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.126047>  
21 1150  
22 1151 Lopez, F. J. D., Bastein, T., & Tukker, A. (2019). Business model innovation for resource-  
23 efficiency, circularity and cleaner production: What 143 cases tell us. *Ecological*  
24 *Economics*, 155, 20-35.  
25 1152  
26 1153 Manickam, P., & Duraisamy, G. (2019) 4 - 3Rs and circular economy, In the Textile Institute Book  
27 Series, Circular Economy in Textiles and Apparel, Pages 77-93,<https://doi.org/10.1016/B978->  
28 [0-08-102630-4.00004-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-08-102630-4.00004-2).  
29 1154  
30 1155 Muktadir, M., Kumar, A., Ali, S., Paul, S., Sultana, R., & Rezaei, J. (2020a). Critical success  
31 factors for a circular economy: Implications for business strategy and the environment.  
32 *Business Strategy and The Environment*. DOI: 10.1002/bse.2600.  
33 1156  
34 1157 [Montemayor, H. M. V., & Chanda, R. H. \(2023\). Automotive industry's circularity applications](#)  
35 [and industry 4.0. \*Environmental Challenges\*, 12, 100725.](#)  
36 1158  
37 1159 NCFAT'20 (2020). Fashion & Textile Industry 4.0 – Opportunities & Challenges for Education  
38 4.0. Proceeding of National Conference on Fashion, Apparel & Textile 2020, 14th October  
39 2020, Amity University, Uttar Pradesh. Available at:  
40 <https://www.amity.edu/asft/pdf/NCFAT-20.pdf>, last accessed on May 5th, 2023.  
41 1160  
42 1161 [Nobre, G. C., & Tavares, E. \(2023\). The role of Industry 4.0 technologies in the transition to a](#)  
43 [circular economy: a practice perspective. \*Sustainability: Science, Practice and Policy\*, 19\(1\),](#)  
44 [2289260.](#)  
45 1162  
46 1163  
47 1164  
48 1165  
49 1166  
50 1167  
51 1168  
52 1169



- 1  
2  
3 1170 Palafox-Alcantar, P. G., Khosla, R., McElroy, C., & Miranda, N. (2022). Circular economy for  
4 cooling: A review to develop a systemic framework for production networks. *Journal of*  
5 1171 *Cleaner Production*, 134738.  
6  
7 1172  
8 1173 Pamucar, D., Deveci, M., Canitez, F., & Bozanic, D. (2020). A fuzzy Full Consistency Method-  
9 Dombi-Bonferroni model for prioritizing transportation demand management  
10 1174 measures. *Applied Soft Computing*, 87, 105952.  
11  
12 1175  
13 1176 Pamučar, D., Stević, Ž., & Sremac, S. (2018). A new model for determining weight coefficients  
14 of criteria in MCDM models: Full consistency method (fucom). *Symmetry*, 10(9), 393.  
15  
16 1177  
17 1178 Panchal, R., Singh, A., & Diwan, H. (2021) Does circular economy performance lead to  
18 sustainable development? –A systematic literature review. *J Environ Manage* 293:112811  
19 1179  
20 1180 Pinheiro, M. A. P., Jugend, D., Lopes de Sousa Jabbour, A. B., Chiappetta Jabbour, C. J., & Latan,  
21 H. (2022). Circular economy-based new products and company performance: The role of  
22 1181 stakeholders and Industry 4.0 technologies. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, 31(1),  
23 483-499.  
24 1182  
25 1183  
26 1184 Rezaei, J. (2015). Best-worst multi-criteria decision-making method. *Omega*, 53, 49–57.  
27  
28 1185 Rezaei, J. (2016). Best-worst multi-criteria decision-making method: Some properties and a linear  
29 model. *Omega*, 64, 126–130.  
30  
31 1186  
32 1187 Rezaei, J. (2020). A Concentration Ratio for Non-Linear Best Worst Method, *International*  
33 *Journal of Information Technology & Decision Making*, 19(3), pp. 891-907  
34 1188  
35 1189 Rezaei, J., Kothadiya, O., Tavasszy, L., & Kroesen, M. (2018). Quality assessment of airline  
36 baggage handling systems using SERVQUAL and BWM. *Tourism Management*, 66, 85-93.  
37  
38 1190  
39 1191 Sahoo, S., Upadhyay, A., & Kumar, A. (2023). Circular economy practices and environmental  
40 performance: Analyzing the role of big data analytics capability and responsible research and  
41 1192 innovation. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, <https://doi.org/10.1002/bse.3471>  
42  
43 1193  
44 1194 Salvioni, D. M., & Almici, A. (2020). Transitioning toward a circular economy: The impact of  
45 stakeholder engagement on sustainability culture. *Sustainability*, 12(20), 8641.  
46 1195  
47 1196 Shang, Z., Yang, X., Barnes, D., & Wu, C. (2022). Supplier selection in sustainable supply chains:  
48 Using the integrated BWM, fuzzy Shannon entropy, and fuzzy MULTIMOORA  
49 1197 methods. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 195, 116567.  
50  
51 1198  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

- 1  
2  
3 1199 Shayganmehr, M., Kumar, A., Garza-Reyes, J. A., & Muktadir, M. A. (2021). Industry 4.0 enablers  
4 for a cleaner production and circular economy within the context of business ethics: A study  
5 1200 in a developing country. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 281, 125280.  
6  
7 1201  
8 1202 Torgautov, B., Zhanabayev, A., Tleuken, A., Turkyilmaz, A., Mustafa, M., & Karaca, F. (2021).  
9 Circular economy: Challenges and opportunities in the construction sector of  
10 1203 Kazakhstan. *Buildings*, 11(11), 501.  
11 1204  
12  
13 1205 Weissbrodt, D. G., Winkler, M. K., & Wells, G. F. (2020). Responsible science, engineering and  
14 1206 education for water resource recovery and circularity. *Environmental Science: Water*  
15 1207 *Research & Technology*, 6(8), 1952-1966.  
16  
17  
18 1208 Wen, Z., Liao, H., Ren, R., Bai, C., Zavadskas, E., Antucheviciene, J., & Al-Barakati, A. (2019).  
19 1209 Cold chain logistics management of medicine with an integrated multi-criteria decision-  
20 1210 making method. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 16(23),  
21 4843. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph16234843>  
22  
23  
24 1211  
25 1212 Yazdani, M., Zarate, P., KazimierasZavadskas, E., & Turskis, Z. (2019). A combined compromise  
26 1213 solution (CoCoSo) method for multi-criteria decision-making problems. *Management*  
27 1214 *Decision*, 57(9), 2501–2519.  
28  
29  
30 1215 Zeleny, M. (1973). Compromise programming, in Cochran, J.L., & Zeleny, M. (Eds), Multiple  
31 1216 Criteria Decision Making, *University of South Carolina Press*, Columbia, SC, 262-301.  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

**Appendix A**



**Figure A1.** Conceptual Framework

**AA1: Steps of Kendall's Agreement Test**

**Table A1:** The Kendall's W agreement degree

| Correlation Coefficient | Interpretation      |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1                       | Perfect agreement   |
| 0.9–1                   | Very high agreement |
| 0.7–0.9                 | High agreement      |
| 0.4–0.7                 | Medium agreement    |
| 0.2–0.4                 | Low agreement       |
| 0–0.2                   | Very low agreement  |
| 0                       | No agreement        |

Assume that item  $i$  is given the rank  $r_{ij}$  by rater number  $j$ , where there are  $m$  raters and  $n$  items in total. The calculation process begins with the sum of the ranking of item  $i$  via Equation (A1) (Farooq et al.,2020):

$$R_i = \sum_{j=1}^m r_{ij}, \quad (\text{A1})$$

and the mean value of total ranks is:

$$\bar{R} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{j=1}^n R_i, \quad (\text{A2})$$

The sum of squared deviations (S) is defined as

$$S = \sum_{i=1}^n (R_i - \bar{R})^2, \quad (A3)$$

and Kendall's W is measured from the Equation (A4):

$$W = \frac{12S}{m^2(n^3-n)} \quad (A4)$$

After applying Equation (A4), the result will give the concordance among the different raters.

1235

## AA2: Steps of Fuzzy Delphi

### Step 1. Identify the criteria/ factors

In this step, the sensible criteria/factors (for our study; smart circularity practices & circularity-based sustainable performance measures) related to the identified problem are determined through experts' interviews and a literature survey.

### Step 2. Collecting the experts' opinions

The experts' opinions are collected for the importance of the smart circularity practices and circularity-based sustainable performance by a questionnaire survey. As Table A2 shows, we construct the questionnaire using a five-point Linguistic scale to get expert opinions.

**Table A2:** Linguistic scale and their related TFNs

| Scale | Level of significance | Triangular fuzzy number |
|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1     | Very low              | (0.1,0.1,0.3)           |
| 2     | Low                   | (0.1,0.3,0.5)           |
| 3     | Medium                | (0.3,0.5,0.7)           |
| 4     | High                  | (0.5,0.7,0.9)           |
| 5     | Very high             | (0.7,0.9,0.9)           |

1246

### Step 3. Setting up of the triangular fuzzy numbers

According to Table 3, the inputs of the experts are converted into TFNs. The maximum and minimum values of the experts' input are calculated using TFNs. Our study applied the geometric mean ( $M_A$ ) to demonstrate the consensus of the expert group. The computation procedure is given as follows:

Assume the evaluation value of the importance of the  $j$ th element given by  $i$ th expert among the  $n$  experts is  $\tilde{w}_{ij} = (l_{ij}, m_{ij}, u_{ij})$ ,  $i = 1, 2, \dots, n$  and  $j = 1, 2, \dots, m$ . Then fuzzy weighting  $\tilde{w}_j$  of  $j$ th element is:

$$\tilde{w}_j = (l_j, m_j, u_j)$$

$$l_j = \min_i(l_{ij})$$

$$1257 \quad m_j = \sqrt[n]{\prod_i^n m_{ij}} \quad (A5)$$

$$1258 \quad u_j = \max_i(u_{ij})$$

1259 Where  $w_{ij}$  denotes that  $i$ th expert's evaluation for smart circularity practices and circularity-based  
 1260 sustainable performance measures  $j$ ,  $l_j$  characterize the lowest appraisal values of smart circularity  
 1261 practices and circularity-based sustainable performance measures  $j$ ,  $m_j$  demonstrate the  $M_A$  of all  
 1262 the expert assessment values for element  $j$ , and  $u_j$  demonstrates the highest expert assessment  
 1263 values for criterion  $j$ .

#### 1264 **Step 4. Defuzzification of the TFNs**

1265 TFNs are transformed into crisp number ( $S_j$ ) of each smart circularity practices and circularity-  
 1266 based sustainability performance measures operating the center of gravity method as per Equation  
 1267 (A6)

$$1268 \quad S_j = \left( \frac{l_j + m_j + u_j}{3} \right) \quad (A6)$$

#### 1269 **Step 5. Finalisation of the smart circularity practices circularity-based sustainable 1270 performance**

1271 The last step of the Fuzzy Delphi is the finalization of the smart circularity practices and  
 1272 circularity-based sustainable performance. To obtain the significant smart circularity practices and  
 1273 their corresponding circularity-based sustainable performance, the weights obtained for each factor  
 1274 are compared with a threshold value ( $\lambda$ ). The logic behind the significant smart circularity practices  
 1275 and their corresponding circularity-based sustainability performance selection process is as  
 1276 follows:

1277 If  $S_i \geq \lambda$ , then the practice/performance  $i$  is selected.

1278 If  $S_i < \lambda$ , then the practice/performance  $i$  is rejected.

1279

### 1280 **AA3: Steps of BWM**

#### 1281 **Step 1. Identification of smart circularity practices**

1282 The significant smart circularity practices ("n" number of smart circularity practices: SCP1, SCP2,  
 1283 SCP3, ..., SCPn) are identified as a result of Fuzzy Delphi.

#### 1284 **Step 2. Determine the best and worst smart circularity practices.**

1285 The experts specify the best and the worst smart circularity practices among the finalized smart

1286 circularity practices. The best and worst smart circularity practices is indicated as  $c_B$ , and  $c_W$   
 1287 respectively.

1288 **Step 3.** Implement the reference comparisons with smart circularity practices.

1289 The preference of the best smart circularity practices is determined over all the other smart  
 1290 circularity practices utilizing 9-point scale (1-9) by expert input and characterized by the AB vector  
 1291 as:

$$1292 \quad AB = (a_{B1}, a_{B2}, \dots, a_{Bn})$$

1293 Where AB the Best-to-Others (BO) vectors,  $a_{Bj}$  refers the preference of the best smart circularity  
 1294 practices B over smart circularity practices j and  $a_{BB}=1$

1295 **Step 4.** Implement the reference comparisons with worst smart circularity practices

1296 The preference of all the other smart circularity practices is determined over the worst smart  
 1297 circularity practices utilizing 9-point scale (1-9) by expert input and characterized by AW vector  
 1298 as:

$$1299 \quad AW = (a_{1W}, a_{2W}, \dots, a_{nW})^T$$

1300 Where AW the Others-to-Worst (OW) vector,  $a_{jW}$  denotes the preference of the smart circularity  
 1301 practices j over the worst smart circularity practices W and  $a_{WW} = 1$

1302 **Step 5.** Determine the optimal weights

1303 The optimum weight for each smart circularity practice is the one where, for each pair  $w_B/w_j$  and  
 1304  $w_j/w_W$ , it must have  $w_B/w_j = a_{Bj}$  and  $w_j/w_W = a_{jW}$ . For satisfying these conditions for all j,  
 1305 maximum absolute differences minimized of the set  $\{|w_B - a_{Bj}w_j|, |w_j - a_{jW}w_W|\}$ . The problem  
 1306 could be represented as follow:

$$1307 \quad \min \max \{|w_B - a_{Bj}w_j|, |w_j - a_{jW}w_W|\}.$$

1308 Subject to:

$$1309 \quad \sum_j w_j = 1 \tag{A7}$$

$$1310 \quad w_j \geq 0 ; \forall j$$

1311 Model (A7) can be transformed into following linear problem.

$$1312 \quad \min \xi^L$$

1313 s.t.

$$1314 \quad \left| \frac{w_B}{w_j} - a_{Bj} \right| \leq \xi^L \text{ for all } j$$

$$1315 \quad \left| \frac{w_j}{w_W} - a_{jW} \right| \leq \xi^L \text{ for all } j$$

$$\sum_j w_j = 1$$

$$w_j \geq 0 \text{ for all } j \quad (\text{A8})$$

The optimum weights of each smart circularity practices ( $w_1^*, w_2^*, w_3^*, \dots, w_n^*$ ) and optimal value of  $\xi^L$  obtained by solving the linear problem Equation (A8). Also, the consistency ratio (CR) of the comparisons is checked.

1321

#### AA4: Steps of FUCOM

##### Step 1. Ranking of criteria

The criteria from the predefined criteria set  $C = \{C_1, C_2, \dots, C_n\}$  are ranked. Ranking is done according to the importance of the criteria; beginning from the criterion that is predicted to have the highest weighting coefficient to the criterion of the least importance. Therefore, the criteria ordered according to the expected weight values are obtained.

$$C_{j(1)} > C_{j(2)} > \dots > C_{j(k)} \quad (\text{A9})$$

where  $k$  presents the order of the mentioned criterion. If there are more than one criterion with the same importance, the "=" sign is positioned between these criteria instead of the ">" sign in Expression (A9)

##### Step 2. Determining the importance of the criteria

A comparison of the ranked criteria is performed and the comparative importance  $\varphi_{k/(k+1)}$  of the criteria is determined.  $\varphi_{k/(k+1)}$  presents the importance (priority) of  $C_{j(k)}$  rank compared to  $C_{j(k+1)}$  rank. The vectors of the comparative importance (priorities) of the evaluation criteria are got as;

$$\phi = (\varphi_{1/2}, \varphi_{1/2}, \dots, \varphi_{k/(k+1)}) \quad (\text{A10})$$

The FUCOM method permits pairwise comparison of criteria utilizing integer values, decimal values, or values of a predefined scale.

##### Step 3. Finding the final values of the weight coefficients

The final weight coefficients values of the evaluation criteria ( $w_1, w_2, \dots, w_n$ )<sup>T</sup> are calculated. They must meet the following two conditions:

The weight coefficients ratios should equal to the comparative priority among the criteria, i.e., the following condition is met:

$$\frac{w_k}{w_{k+1}} = \varphi_{k/(k+1)} \quad (\text{A11})$$

1346 The final weight coefficients values must meet the mathematical transitivity condition, i.e.,

1347  $\varphi_{k/(k+1)} \otimes \varphi_{(k+1)/(k+2)} = \varphi_{k/(k+2)}$ . Since  $\varphi_{k/(k+1)} = \frac{w_k}{w_{k+1}}$  and  $\varphi_{(k+1)/(k+2)} = \frac{w_{k+1}}{w_{k+2}}$ , that  $\frac{w_k}{w_{k+1}}$

1348  $\otimes \frac{w_{k+1}}{w_{k+2}} = \frac{w_k}{w_{k+2}}$  is obtained. Thus, another condition is obtained,

$$1349 \frac{w_k}{w_{k+2}} = \varphi_{k/(k+1)} \otimes \varphi_{(k+1)/(k+2)} \quad (\text{A12})$$

1350 Full consistency i.e., minimum deviation from full consistency ( $\chi$ ) is satisfied only if transitivity

1351 is completely respected, i.e., when both conditions given above are met. In this way, the

1352 requirement for maximum consistency is fulfilled, i.e.,  $\chi = 0$  for the obtained the weight

1353 coefficient values. In order for the conditions to be met, the weight coefficient values

1354  $(w_1, w_2, \dots, w_n)^T$  must meet the condition  $\left| \frac{w_k}{w_{k+1}} - \varphi_{k/(k+1)} \right| \leq \chi$  and

1355  $\left| \frac{w_k}{w_{k+2}} - \varphi_{k/(k+1)} \otimes \varphi_{(k+1)/(k+2)} \right| \leq \chi$  with the minimization of the value  $\chi$ . In this way, the

1356 maximum consistency requirement is satisfied. In this way, the requirement for maximum

1357 consistency is fulfilled. Based on the settings defined, the final model can be defined as follows to

1358 determine the final the weight coefficients values of the criteria.

1359 Min  $\chi$

1360 s.t.

$$1361 \left| \frac{w_k}{w_{k+1}} - \varphi_{k/(k+1)} \right| \leq \chi, \text{ for all } j$$

$$1362 \left| \frac{w_k}{w_{k+2}} - \varphi_{k/(k+1)} \otimes \varphi_{(k+1)/(k+2)} \right| \leq \chi, \text{ for all } j$$

$$1363 \sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1, \text{ for all } j$$

$$1364 w_j \geq 0 \text{ for all } j \quad (\text{A13})$$

1365 By solving the model (A13), the final values of  $(w_1, w_2, \dots, w_n)^T$  and the degree of  $\chi$  are obtained

1366 (Pamučar *et al.*, 2018).

1367

### 1368 AA5: Steps of CoCoSo

1369 **Step 1.** The initial decision matrix is formulated with linguistic terms according to the evaluation

1370 criteria/applications as indicated in Table A3. This matrix is as follows:

$$1371 X_{ij} = \begin{bmatrix} x_{11} & x_{12} & \dots & x_{1n} \\ x_{21} & x_{22} & \dots & x_{2n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ x_{m1} & x_{m2} & \dots & x_{mn} \end{bmatrix}; i = 1, 2, \dots, n, j = 1, 2, \dots, m \quad (\text{A14})$$



1372 The matrix  $[X]_{m \times n}$  represents the initial decision-making matrix that contains the  $m$ : number of  
 1373 alternatives (performances) and  $n$ : evaluation criteria (practices). In this context, " $x_{ij}$ " contains that  
 1374 the  $i$ th "circularity-based sustainable performances" are realized by adopting the  $j$ th smart  
 1375 circularity practices.

1376 **Table A3:** Linguistic scale with associated crisp value

| Linguistic Scale | Crisp Value |
|------------------|-------------|
| Very Low (VL)    | 1           |
| Low (L)          | 2           |
| Medium (M)       | 3           |
| High (H)         | 4           |
| Very High (VH)   | 5           |

1377  
 1378 **Step 2.** The normalization of the initial decision-making matrix is executed by the Equations (A15  
 1379 -A16) (Zeleny, 1973):

1380 For benefit criteria

$$1381 \quad r_{ij} = \frac{x_{ij} - \min_i x_{ij}}{\max_i x_{ij} - \min_i x_{ij}}; \quad (A15)$$

1382 For non-benefit/cost criteria

$$1383 \quad r_{ij} = \frac{\max_i x_{ij} - x_{ij}}{\max_i x_{ij} - \min_i x_{ij}}; \quad (A16)$$

1384 **Step 3.** The weighted comparability sequence ( $S_i$ ) and its' power weight ( $P_i$ ) for each alternative  
 1385 are calculated by the Equations (A17-A18) respectively.

$$1386 \quad S_i = \sum_{j=1}^n (w_j r_{ij}) \quad (A17)$$

$$1387 \quad P_i = \sum_{j=1}^n (r_{ij})^{w_j} \quad (A18)$$

1388 **Step 4.** Relative weights of each alternative are calculated by three aggregation approaches that  
 1389 are provided as Equations (A19–A21):

$$1390 \quad k_{ia} = \frac{S_i + P_i}{\sum_{i=1}^m (P_i + S_i)}; \quad (A19)$$

1391 The Equation (A19) indicates the arithmetic mean of sums of scores, weighted sum measure ( $S_i$ )  
 1392 and weight power measure ( $P_i$ )

$$1393 \quad k_{ib} = \frac{S_i}{\min_i S_i} + \frac{P_i}{\min_i P_i} \quad (A20)$$

1394 The Equation (20) delivers a sum of  $S_i$  and  $P_i$  compared to the best.

$$k_{ic} = \frac{\lambda(S_i) + (1-\lambda)(P_i)}{(\lambda \max_i S_i + (1-\lambda) \max_i P_i)} \quad (\text{A21})$$

The Equation (A21) signifies the balanced compromise of  $S_i$  and  $P_i$  scores. The value of  $\lambda$  is usually 0.5 or it may be chosen by experts according to need.

**Step 5.** The weight of the alternatives is based on the value of  $k_i$ , it is calculated by Equation (22).

$$k_i = (k_{ia}k_{ib}k_{ic})^{\frac{1}{3}} + \frac{1}{3}(k_{ia} + k_{ib} + k_{ic}) \quad (\text{A22})$$

The final ranking is achieved according to the descending order of  $k_i$  values i.e., the alternative (performance) with the larger value of  $k_i$  is more important.

### AA6: Steps of Sensitivity Analysis

The following equation was used for the sensitivity analysis to be applied to the relevant criteria (Triantaphyllou and Sanchez, 1997; Triantaphyllou, 2000):

$$w_j = (1 - w_i) * \left( \frac{w_j^0}{(1 - w_i^0)} \right) \quad (\text{A23})$$

$w_j$  shows the new weight value to be used in the sensitivity analysis of criterion j.

$w_i$  is the new weight value of criterion i, subjected to weight increase or decrease in the sensitivity analysis.

**Table A4:** Questionnaire results

|  | E1 | E2 | E3 | E4 | E5 | E6 | E7 | E8 | E9 | E10 |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| <b>Smart circularity practices</b>               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
| PR1  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4   |
| PR2  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 4  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 4   |
| PR3  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4   |
| PR4  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 5   |
| PR5  | 1  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 2   |
| PR6  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 5   |
| PR7  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4   |
| PR8  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4   |
| PR9  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 3   |
| PR10   | 1  | 3  | 1  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 2   |
| PR11   | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 5   |
| PR12   | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 4   |
| <b>Circularity-based sustainable performance</b> |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
| PE1  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4   |
| PE2  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 3   |
| PE3  | 4  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 5  | 4   |

|      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PE4  | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| PE5  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE6  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE7  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE8  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE9  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| PE12 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE13 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| PE14 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |

1412

1413

**Table A5:** The same data in the questionnaire results matrix transformed into ranks

|  | E1  | E2  | E3   | E4   | E5   | E6   | E7 | E8   | E9  | E10  |                         |
|--|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|----|------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| <b>Smart circularity practices</b>               |     |     |      |      |      |      |    |      |     |      | <b><math>R_i</math></b> |
| PR1  | 4.5 | 4.5 | 3.5  | 4.5  | 3.5  | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 6.5  | 46                      |
| PR2  | 9   | 12  | 9    | 11.5 | 8    | 5    | 5  | 5    | 8.5 | 6.5  | 79.5                    |
| PR3  | 4.5 | 4.5 | 7.5  | 4.5  | 3.5  | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 6.5  | 50                      |
| PR4  | 4.5 | 4.5 | 3.5  | 4.5  | 3.5  | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 2    | 41.5                    |
| PR5  | 11  | 10  | 10   | 9.5  | 10   | 10.5 | 11 | 10.5 | 11  | 11.5 | 105                     |
| PR6  | 4.5 | 4.5 | 3.5  | 4.5  | 3.5  | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 2    | 41.5                    |
| PR7  | 4.5 | 4.5 | 3.5  | 4.5  | 3.5  | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 6.5  | 46                      |
| PR8  | 4.5 | 4.5 | 7.5  | 4.5  | 8    | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 6.5  | 54.5                    |
| PR9  | 11  | 10  | 3.5  | 9.5  | 11.5 | 10.5 | 11 | 10.5 | 11  | 10   | 98.5                    |
| PR10   | 11  | 10  | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 12   | 11 | 12   | 11  | 11.5 | 113                     |
| PR11   | 4.5 | 4.5 | 11.5 | 4.5  | 3.5  | 5    | 5  | 5    | 4   | 2    | 49.5                    |
| PR12   | 4.5 | 4.5 | 3.5  | 4.5  | 8    | 5    | 5  | 5    | 8.5 | 6.5  | 55                      |
| <b>Circularity-based sustainable performance</b> |     |     |      |      |      |      |    |      |     |      | <b><math>R_i</math></b> |
| PE1  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE2  | 13  | 13  | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13 | 13   | 13  | 13   | 130                     |
| PE3  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE4  | 13  | 13  | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13 | 13   | 13  | 13   | 130                     |
| PE5  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE6  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE7  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE8  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE9  | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE10   | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE11   | 13  | 13  | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13 | 13   | 13  | 13   | 130                     |
| PE12   | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE13   | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |
| PE14   | 6   | 6   | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6  | 6    | 6   | 6    | 60                      |

1414

1415 **Table A6: Initial decision Matrix**

| <b>Performance Measures</b>   | <b>SC P1</b> | <b>SC P2</b> | <b>SC P3</b> | <b>SC P4</b> | <b>SC P5</b> | <b>SC P6</b> | <b>SC P7</b> | <b>SC P8</b> |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Increase in resource circularity (CEISP1)                                       | 3.3          | 3.4          | 3.2          | 2.4          | 3.4          | 2.8          | 2.5          | 2.5          |
| Improve human efficiency (CEISP2)   | 3.9          | 3.3          | 3.5          | 2.3          | 2.4          | 2.1          | 1.8          | 2.3          |
| Increase in profit from green products (CSP3)                                   | 1.9          | 4.6          | 3.8          | 2.3          | 2.1          | 2.2          | 2.5          | 1.7          |
| Improved usage of green logistics (CEISP4)                                      | 3.6          | 3.2          | 3.3          | 2.4          | 3.9          | 3.4          | 3.4          | 3.9          |
| Better employees and community health (CEISP5)                                  | 3.3          | 4.7          | 3.8          | 2.3          | 2            | 2.8          | 2.6          | 1.7          |
| Improved green purchasing (CEISP6)  | 2.1          | 3.1          | 3.4          | 2.8          | 3.2          | 3.6          | 2.8          | 2.5          |
| Better usage of green warehousing (CEISP7)                                      | 3.4          | 3.2          | 3.4          | 2.7          | 2.6          | 4            | 3.6          | 2.4          |
| Better/improved market demand (CEISP8)  | 2.3          | 3.3          | 2.5          | 2.1          | 2.7          | 3.2          | 3.1          | 2.1          |
| Increase in cost saving through product quality (CEISP9)                        | 3.1          | 2.8          | 2.8          | 2.3          | 4            | 3.6          | 3.2          | 4.2          |
| Decrease in emission, waste, and pollution monitoring (CEISP10)                 | 3.3          | 3.4          | 3.9          | 2.4          | 3.4          | 3.6          | 4            | 2.9          |
| Improved incentives and government legislation support and incentives (CEISP11) | 3.2          | 3.5          | 3.7          | 3.2          | 3.5          | 3.3          | 3.3          | 2.7          |

1416

1417 **Table A7: Normalized decision Matrix**

| <b>Performance Measures</b> | <b>SCP1</b> | <b>SCP2</b> | <b>SCP3</b> | <b>SCP4</b> | <b>SCP5</b> | <b>SCP6</b> | <b>SCP7</b> | <b>SCP8</b> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| CEISP1                      | 0.70        | 0.32        | 0.50        | 0.27        | 0.70        | 0.37        | 0.32        | 0.32        |
| CEISP2                      | 1.00        | 0.26        | 0.71        | 0.18        | 0.20        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.24        |
| CEISP3                      | 0.00        | 0.95        | 0.93        | 0.18        | 0.05        | 0.05        | 0.32        | 0.00        |
| CEISP4                      | 0.85        | 0.21        | 0.57        | 0.27        | 0.95        | 0.68        | 0.73        | 0.88        |
| CEISP5                      | 0.70        | 1.00        | 0.93        | 0.18        | 0.00        | 0.37        | 0.36        | 0.00        |
| CEISP6                      | 0.10        | 0.16        | 0.64        | 0.64        | 0.60        | 0.79        | 0.45        | 0.32        |
| CEISP7                      | 0.75        | 0.21        | 0.64        | 0.55        | 0.30        | 1.00        | 0.82        | 0.28        |
| CEISP8                      | 0.20        | 0.26        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.35        | 0.58        | 0.59        | 0.16        |
| CEISP9                      | 0.60        | 0.00        | 0.21        | 0.18        | 1.00        | 0.79        | 0.64        | 1.00        |
| CEISP10                     | 0.70        | 0.32        | 1.00        | 0.27        | 0.70        | 0.79        | 1.00        | 0.48        |
| CEISP11                     | 0.65        | 0.37        | 0.86        | 1.00        | 0.75        | 0.63        | 0.68        | 0.40        |

1418

1419 **Table A8: Weighted comparability sequence matrix**

| <b>Performance Measures</b> | <b>SCP1</b> | <b>SCP2</b> | <b>SCP3</b> | <b>SCP4</b> | <b>SCP5</b> | <b>SCP6</b> | <b>SCP7</b> | <b>SCP8</b> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| CEISP1                      | 0.15        | 0.06        | 0.03        | 0.04        | 0.09        | 0.03        | 0.02        | 0.04        |
| CEISP2                      | 0.22        | 0.05        | 0.04        | 0.02        | 0.02        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.03        |
| CEISP3                      | 0.00        | 0.17        | 0.05        | 0.02        | 0.01        | 0.00        | 0.02        | 0.00        |
| CEISP4                      | 0.19        | 0.04        | 0.03        | 0.04        | 0.12        | 0.06        | 0.05        | 0.11        |
| CEISP5                      | 0.15        | 0.18        | 0.05        | 0.02        | 0.00        | 0.03        | 0.02        | 0.00        |
| CEISP6                      | 0.02        | 0.03        | 0.04        | 0.08        | 0.07        | 0.07        | 0.03        | 0.04        |
| CEISP7                      | 0.17        | 0.04        | 0.04        | 0.07        | 0.04        | 0.09        | 0.05        | 0.04        |
| CEISP8                      | 0.04        | 0.05        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.04        | 0.05        | 0.04        | 0.02        |
| CEISP9                      | 0.13        | 0.00        | 0.01        | 0.02        | 0.12        | 0.07        | 0.04        | 0.13        |

|         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| CEISP10 | 0.15 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 |
| CEISP11 | 0.14 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.13 | 0.09 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.05 |

1420

1421 **Table A9:** Exponentially comparability sequence matrix using BWM weights

| Performance Measures | SCP1  | SCP2  | SCP3  | SCP4  | SCP5  | SCP6  | SCP7  | SCP8  |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| CEISP1               | 0.924 | 0.813 | 0.962 | 0.845 | 0.957 | 0.911 | 0.926 | 0.863 |
| CEISP2               | 1.000 | 0.787 | 0.981 | 0.801 | 0.819 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.832 |
| CEISP3               | 0.000 | 0.990 | 0.996 | 0.801 | 0.689 | 0.760 | 0.926 | 0.000 |
| CEISP4               | 0.965 | 0.756 | 0.969 | 0.845 | 0.994 | 0.965 | 0.979 | 0.984 |
| CEISP5               | 0.924 | 1.000 | 0.996 | 0.801 | 0.000 | 0.911 | 0.935 | 0.000 |
| CEISP6               | 0.601 | 0.718 | 0.976 | 0.943 | 0.939 | 0.978 | 0.949 | 0.863 |
| CEISP7               | 0.938 | 0.756 | 0.976 | 0.924 | 0.861 | 1.000 | 0.987 | 0.848 |
| CEISP8               | 0.700 | 0.787 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.878 | 0.950 | 0.965 | 0.789 |
| CEISP9               | 0.893 | 0.000 | 0.918 | 0.801 | 1.000 | 0.978 | 0.970 | 1.000 |
| CEISP10              | 0.924 | 0.813 | 1.000 | 0.845 | 0.957 | 0.978 | 1.000 | 0.909 |
| CEISP11              | 0.909 | 0.836 | 0.991 | 1.000 | 0.965 | 0.958 | 0.975 | 0.888 |

1422

1423 **Table A10:** Exponentially comparability sequence matrix using FUCOM weights

| Performance Measures | SCP1  | SCP2  | SCP3  | SCP4  | SCP5  | SCP6  | SCP7  | SCP8  |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| CEISP1               | 0.927 | 0.826 | 0.898 | 0.838 | 0.962 | 0.914 | 0.929 | 0.838 |
| CEISP2               | 1.000 | 0.802 | 0.949 | 0.793 | 0.839 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.801 |
| CEISP3               | 0.000 | 0.991 | 0.989 | 0.793 | 0.721 | 0.768 | 0.929 | 0.000 |
| CEISP4               | 0.966 | 0.773 | 0.916 | 0.838 | 0.994 | 0.967 | 0.980 | 0.980 |
| CEISP5               | 0.927 | 1.000 | 0.989 | 0.793 | 0.000 | 0.914 | 0.937 | 0.000 |
| CEISP6               | 0.614 | 0.737 | 0.933 | 0.940 | 0.946 | 0.979 | 0.951 | 0.838 |
| CEISP7               | 0.941 | 0.773 | 0.933 | 0.921 | 0.877 | 1.000 | 0.987 | 0.821 |
| CEISP8               | 0.711 | 0.802 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.892 | 0.952 | 0.967 | 0.752 |
| CEISP9               | 0.898 | 0.000 | 0.786 | 0.793 | 1.000 | 0.979 | 0.972 | 1.000 |
| CEISP10              | 0.927 | 0.826 | 1.000 | 0.838 | 0.962 | 0.979 | 1.000 | 0.892 |
| CEISP11              | 0.913 | 0.848 | 0.976 | 1.000 | 0.969 | 0.960 | 0.976 | 0.867 |

1424

1425 **Table A11:** Circularity-based sustainable performance rank in the first experiment set

| CSPs   | Original Rank by BWM | Test-1 | Test-2 | Test-3 | Test-4 | Test-5 | Test-6 | Test-7 | Test-8 | Test-9 |
|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CEISP1 | 6                    | 7      | 6      | 6      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 6      | 6      | 5      |
| CEISP2 | 9                    | 10     | 9      | 9      | 7      | 7      | 6      | 3      | 2      | 1      |
| CEISP3 | 10                   | 9      | 10     | 10     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     |
| CEISP4 | 2                    | 2      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2      |
| CEISP5 | 8                    | 8      | 8      | 8      | 8      | 8      | 8      | 8      | 7      | 7      |
| CEISP6 | 7                    | 6      | 7      | 7      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 10     |

|         |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|---------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| CEISP7  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 2  | 3  | 3 |
| CEISP8  | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| CEISP9  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 6  | 6  | 7  | 7  | 8  | 8 |
| CEISP10 | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 2  | 4  | 4  | 4 |
| CEISP11 | 1  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 5  | 5  | 6 |

1426

1427 **Table A12:** Circularity-based sustainable performance rank in the second experiment set

| CSPs    | Original Rank by FUCOM | Test-1 | Test-2 | Test-3 | Test-4 | Test-5 | Test-6 | Test-7 | Test-8 | Test-9 |
|---------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| CEISP1  | 5                      | 7      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 6      | 6      | 5      |
| CEISP2  | 9                      | 10     | 9      | 9      | 8      | 7      | 6      | 5      | 2      | 1      |
| CEISP3  | 10                     | 9      | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     | 11     | 11     | 11     |
| CEISP4  | 2                      | 3      | 2      | 2      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2      |
| CEISP5  | 8                      | 8      | 8      | 7      | 7      | 8      | 8      | 8      | 7      | 7      |
| CEISP6  | 7                      | 5      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 10     |
| CEISP7  | 4                      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 3      | 3      | 3      |
| CEISP8  | 11                     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 10     | 10     | 9      |
| CEISP9  | 6                      | 6      | 6      | 6      | 6      | 6      | 7      | 7      | 8      | 8      |
| CEISP10 | 3                      | 2      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 3      | 2      | 2      | 4      | 4      |
| CEISP11 | 1                      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 2      | 3      | 4      | 5      | 6      |

1428